TOWN REPORT 2021 Groveland, Massachusetts



This Annual Town Report was compiled by the Offices of the Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator Town of Groveland 183 Main Street Groveland, MA 01834 www.grovelandma.com

Table of Contents (2021)

	Page
General Statistics	1
Elected Officials	4
Appointed Town Officers	6
Appointed Town Boards	8
Accountant's Report	10
Treasurer's Reports:	
Trust Funds	
Town Salaries	23
Town Clerk's Report (Vitals)	
Finance Board Report	
Special and Annual Town Meeting Warrants and Minutes	
Town Election Results	
State and Presidential Primary Election Results	118
State and Presidential Election Results	122
Town Department's Reports:	
Assessor	125
Board of Health	127
Building Department	
Council on Aging	133
Fire Department	
Police Department	
Library	140
Cemetery Department	142
Economic Development Planning & Conservation Conservation	144
Planning	
Zoning	
Water and Sewer Department	153
School Department Reports:	
Pentucket Regional School District	156
Whittier Tech Approved Budget	

Local Municipal Information and Statistics

- Groveland was settled in 1630, and was part of Rowley until 1675, then part of Bradford from 1675 until 1850
- Incorporated on September 9th, 1850 as "The Town of Groveland" (known as Groveland Day)
- Located in Essex County, Massachusetts (zip code 01834) (area code 978)
- Surrounding cities and towns include: West Newbury, Haverhill, Georgetown and Boxford, as well as the banks of the Merrimack River
- Total area is 9.4 square miles, land area is 8.9 square mi and water area is 0.5 square mi.
- Total miles of roadways: 44 miles
- The town consists of two precincts: Groveland and South Groveland
- The form of government consists of a 5-member Board of Selectmen and Open Town Meeting
- Schools include Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall Elementary School and Pentucket Regional Middle and High Schools
- Website: <u>www.grovelandma.com</u>

ELECTED AND APPOINTED POSITIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

TOWN OF GROVELAND OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK, 183 MAIN ST TEL: 978-556-7221 FAX 978-469-5006

Elected Town Boards and Officials at the start of Fiscal 2021 (July 1, 2020 through June 30, 2021)

Please contact the Town Clerk for a list of those who served

ASSESSOR 3 members, 3-year terms

CEMETERY COMMISSION 3 members, 3-year terms

HEALTH BOARD 3 members, 3-year terms

HOUSING AUTHORITY 5 members, 5-year terms

LIBRARY TRUSTEE 9 members, 3-year terms

LIGHT COMMISSION 3 members, 3-year terms

MODERATOR 1-year term

PLANNING BOARD 5 members, 5-year terms

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 3 members, 3-year terms

SELECTMEN 5 members, 3-year terms

TOWN CLERK 3-year term

WATER/SEWER COMMISSION 3 members, 3-year terms

Town of Groveland ELECTED OFFICIALS 2021

BOARD OF ASSESSORS	Term Expires
WILLIAM H. DARKE	<u>5/1/2022</u>
N. DANA MOODY	5/1/2023
BOARD OF HEALTH	Term Expires
DEBORAH KADAR-HULL	5/1/2023
JAMES STEPANIAN	5/6/2024
BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Term Expires
JAY COLLINS	5/2/2022
MARY LOU COSTELLO	5/6/2024
JAN DEMPSEY	5/6/2024
ROBERT I DOWNEY	5/1/2023
JAMIE KOULOURAS	5/1/2023
ELAINE MEUSE	5/2/2022
KATHLEEN PRUNIER	5/2/2022
LAUREL PUCHALSKI	5/1/2023
LEONARD LEE THOMAS	5/6/2024
BOARD OF SELECTMEN	Term Expires
KATHLEEN KASTRINELIS	5/1/2023
DANIEL MACDONALD	5/6/2024
JASON NAVES	5/1/2023
WILLIAM G. O'NEIL	5/8/2022
EDWARD WATSON	5/6/2024
CEMETERY COMMISSION	Term Expires
VERNON N. COTTON	5/6/2024
RAYMOND S DOWER III	5/1/2022
MICHAEL KASTRINELIS	5/1/2023

ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSION	Term Expires
MICHAEL CLOUTIER	5/6/2024
STEPHEN DANIELS	5/2/2022
SEAN LABELLE	5/1/2023
HOUSING AUTHORITY	Term Expires
INGER BURKE	5/4/2023
ELAINE DAVEY	5/4/2026
ELIZABETH A. GORSKI	5/1/2024
KATHLEEN PRUNIER	5/1/2025
MODERATOR	Term Expires
WILLIAM H. DARKE	5/2/2022
PLANNING BOARD	Term Expires
WALTER SORENSON	5/1/2023
JOHN STOKES III	5/2/2022
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Term Expires
EMILY M DWYER	5/1/2023
RICHARD C HODGES	5/2/2022
ASHLEY MCLAUGHLIN	5/6/2024
TOWN CLERK	Term Expires
ELIZABETH CUNNIFF	5/2/2022
WATER / SEWER COMMISSION	Term Expires
JAMES M SHEEHAN	5/1/2023
JON C BELLINGER	5/2/2022
JONATHAN RIOPELLE	5/1/2023

Annually Appointed Town Officers at the start of Fiscal 2021 (July 1, 2020)

Position	Name
ADA Coordinator	Sam Joslin
Administrative Assistant Board of Selectmen	Katheryn Worden (start 8/4/2020)
Animal Control Officer	Stephen M. Sargent
Assessing Manager	Julie Yebba (start 9/28/2020)
Assistant Treasurer/Collector	Kaitlin Gilbert (resigned)
Assistant Treasurer/Collector Clerk	Michele Beegan (start 8/4/2020)
Assistant Treasurer/Collector	Michele Beegan (start 12/7/2020)
Building Inspector	Sam Joslin
Burial Agent	Elizabeth Cunniff
Dockmaster	Robert Raimondi
Dockmaster	Nicholas RC Toleos
Earth Removal Enforcement Officer/ Site Inspector	Renny Carroll
Emergency Management Director	Stephen M. Sargent
Assistant Emergency Management Director	Jeffery T. Gillen
Finance Director	Denise Dembkoski (resigned)
Finance Director (Interim)	Kevin E. Paicos (start 10/26/2020)
Forest Fire Warden	Robert Valentine
Election Constable	Dave Tuttle
Election Constable	Edward Reed
Harbormaster	Michael J. Vets

Health AgentJo	oseph Tevald, Interim Agent (resigned)
Health Agent	Rosemary Decie (start 12/23/2020)
Health Nurse	Claire Walsh (resigned)
Merrimack Valley Planning Commissioner	Rebecca Oldham
Merrimack Valley Planning Commissioner Alternate	Vacant
Plumbing/ Gas Inspector	Gerald Viens (resigned)
Assistant Plumbing/ Gas Inspector	Richard K. Danforth
Right to Know Officer	Vacant
Town Accountant	Ellen Petrillo
Town Counsel	Kopelman and Paige, P.C.
Town Planner	Rebecca Oldham
Veteran's Agent	Michael Ingham
Wire Inspector	Zaven Gostanian (resigned)
Assistant Wire Inspector Assistant Wire Inspector	William Robitaille (resigned) . Thomas Tombarello (start 1/19/2021)
Wire Inspector	. Thomas Tombarello (start 3/10/2021)
Zoning Enforcement Officer	Sam Joslin

Appointed Town Boards and Committees at the start of Fiscal 2021 (July 1, 2020)

Affordable Housing Committee (5 members, 1 year terms)

- vacant, vacant, vacant, vacant, vacant

Board of Registrars (3 members, 3 year terms)

-Susan D'Angelo (Republican), Mary Kathleen Greaney (Unenrolled), vacant

Cable TV Advisory Board (5 members, 1 year terms)

-Tracy Gilford, Seth Graham, Elizabeth Rose, vacant, vacant

Capital Improvement Committee (5 members and ex-officio, 3 year terms)

-vacant, vacant, vacant, vacant, Denise Dembkoski (ex-officio resigned) Kevin E. Paicos (ex-officio start 10/26/2020- end 5/31/2021)

Community Preservation Committee (6 members, 3 year terms)

-Edward Watson BOS, Elizabeth Gorski GHA, Linda Friel Historic, Michael Davis Open Space, Walter Sorenson Planning, Michael Dempsey ConCom

Conservation Commission (7 members, 3 year terms)

-Frederick O'Connor, John Gebauer, Michael Dempsey, Stephanie Bartelt, William Formosi, William M. Grim III, Thomas Schaefer

Council on Aging (5 members, 3 year terms)

-Kathryn Alesse, Dorothy DiChiara, Laurel Puchalski, Frank Sadowski, Anita Wright

Cultural Council (5 members, 6 year terms)

-Susan D'Angelo, Janus DeWolfe, Marguerite Foley, Jayne Jennings, Janet Nolan

Dog Park Committee (5 members, 1 year terms)

-Carole Funchion, Jason Naves, Joanna Smart, Inez Steele, Daniel Vienneau

Elm Square Committee (7 members, 1-year terms)

-Michael Dempsey, Elizabeth Gorski, Gregory Stark Jr., Kathleen Kastrinelis, Brian Connell, Lee Yang, Joanna Valhouli Davis

Finance Board (7 members, 3 year terms)

-Melissa Baker, Theresa Dunn, Sarah McGrath, Ruth Rivard, James Scanlon (resigned), Susan Yaskell (alternate), vacant

Groveland Day Committee (7 members, 1 year terms)

-Leah Bates, Lisa Chandler, Beth Greenhagen, Jill Krisiak, Mike Potter, Elizabeth Zimmerman, vacant

Historical Commission (5 members, 3 year terms)

-Linda Friel, Dr. Dael Angelico-Hart, Claire Walsh, Lynn Pappas, vacant

Open Space and Trails Committee (5 members, 1 year terms)

-Jennifer Caddigan, Michael Cordaro, Michael Davis, Kris Surette, Jason Naves

Recreation Committee (7 members, 1 year terms/ 3 alternate members)

-Karen LeBel, William O'Neil, Catherine Ouellette, Daniel Stewart, vacant, vacant, vacant, vacant (alternate), vacant (alternate)

Town Government Study Committee (7 members, 1 year terms)

-Joseph D'Amore, Paula Burke, Elizabeth Gorski, John Christopher, Andrew Cox, John Osborne, Michael Dempsey

Zoning Board of Appeals (5 members, 3 year terms/ 2 alternates, 1 year terms)

-Chris Goodwin, John Stokes II, Jason Norman, Matthew Guy, Kathleen Franson (resigned) vacant (alternate), vacant (alternate)

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN OF GROVELAND, MASSACHUSETTS Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Groups as of June 30, 2021 (Unaudited)

	Gove	ernmental Fund Type	•5	Proprietary Fund Types	Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Groups	All Fund Types
		Special	Capital	<u> </u>	Trust and	Long-term	Types
	General	Revenue	Projects	Enterprise	Agency	Debt	Total
ASSETS							
Cash and cash equivalents	1,075,665	5,446,966	26,552	6,013,238	3,265,351		15,827,772
Receivables:							
Personal property taxes	10,056						10,056
Real estate taxes	230,204	5,501					235,705
Allowance for abatements and exemptions	(360,526)						(360,526)
Betterments				126,791			126,791
Tax liens	521,196			5,242			526,437
Motor vehicle excise	122,383						122,383
User fees				206,212			206,212
Amounts to be provided - payment of bonds			181,685	3,045,000		3,135,000	6,361,685
Amounts to be provided - payment of easements			35,001				35,001
Amounts to be provided - deposit refunds			,	182,787			182,787
Total Assets	1,598,977	5,452,467	243,239	9,579,269	3,265,351	3,135,000	23,274,303
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY							
Liabilities:							
Accounts payable							0
Warrants payable							0
Accrued payroll and withholdings	5,045						5,045
Other liabilities	-,		35,001	182,787			217,788
Agency Funds			55,001	102,707			0
Deferred revenue:							0
Real and personal property taxes	(120,266)	5,501					(114,766)
Betterments	(120,200)	5,501		126,791			126,791
Tax liens	521,196			5,242			526,437
Motor vehicle excise	122,383			3,242			122,383
User fees	122,565			20(212			
			101 (05	206,212		2 125 000	206,212
Bonds payable	<u> </u>	5.501	181,685	3,045,000		3,135,000	6,361,685
Total Liabilities	528,357	5,501	216,686	3,566,031		3,135,000	7,451,575
Fund Equity:							
Reserved for encumbrances	5,117	4,347		4,475			13,939

	Gove	rnmental Fund Type	s	Proprietary Fund Types	Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Groups	All Fund Types
		Special	Capital		Trust and	Long-term	Types
	General	Revenue	Projects	Enterprise	Agency	Debt	Total
Reserved for expenditures	161,500	627,500		81,600			870,600
Reserved for continuing appropriations	67,874	331,245		77,864			476,983
Reserved for petty cash	400			650			1,050
Reserved for System Development							0
Reserved for Sewer Capital Maintenance							0
Reserved for Habitat Mgmt Fund				18,454			18,454
Reserved for debt service			181,685				181,685
Reserved for premiums		44,957					44,957
Reserved Fund Balance			35,001	182,787			217,788
Designated: CPA Open Space		361,350					361,350
Designated: CPA Historical		139,307					139,307
Designated: CPA Community Housing		354,695					354,695
Designated: CPA Administrative Expense		57,466					57,466
Designated: Depreciation Fund				3,017,544			3,017,544
Designated: Stabilization Fund				1,171,396	1,905,868		3,077,265
Designated: OPEB Liability Fund				376,255	563,809		940,064
Undesignated fund balance	835,729	3,526,098	(190,134)	1,082,213	795,674		6,049,580
Unreserved retained earnings							0
Total Fund Equity	1,070,620	5,446,966	26,552	6,013,238	3,265,351	-	15,822,727
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	1,598,977	5,452,467	243,239	9,579,269	3,265,351	3,135,000	23,274,303
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOWN OF GROVELAND COMBINED STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 (Unaudited)

	Go	vernme	ental Fund Ty	nes			Proprietary Jund Types	Fiduciary Fund Types	All Fund Types
			Special		Capital		and Types	Trust and	 19900
	General		Revenue		Projects]	Enterprise	Agency	Total
<u>REVENUES</u>							÷	 	
Personal Property Taxes	375,137								375,137
Real Estate Taxes	15,915,302								15,915,302
Excise Taxes	1,110,202								1,110,202
Community Preservation Taxes			376,595						376,595
Penalties and interest on taxes	227,235								227,235
Payments in lieu of taxes	66,337								66,337
Charges for Services							7,846,312		7,846,312
Other Department Revenue	78,130								78,130
Licenses and Permits	138,637								138,637
Federal Revenue			830,948						830,948
State Revenue	875,802		350,093		280,295				1,506,190
Fines and Forfeitures	35,386								35,386
Miscellaneous Revenues	39,426		463,012				343,887	131,095	977,420
Earnings on Investments	10,197		12,494		8		592,772	218,578	834,049
Bond Proceeds	,		,		181,685		,	,	181,685
Other Financing Sources	15,412		352,558		,			175,000	542,970
Total Revenues	18,887,203		2,385,702		461,988		8,782,971	 524,673	 31,042,536
EXPENSES									
Salaries and Wages	3,104,551		226,830				1,163,209		4,494,590
Expenditures	13,859,357		1,097,243		296,867		5,702,270	109,265	21,065,002
Capital Outlay	216,182						175,810		391,992
Debt Service	376,379				181,685		348,581		906,645
Unclassified	1,433,134								1,433,134
Other Financing Uses	235,000		307,970						542,970
Total Expenses	19,224,603		1,632,043		478,552		7,389,870	 109,265	 28,834,333
Transfers, Net	(183,716)		58,716		-		-	 125,000	 -
CHANGE IN NET POSITION	(337,400)		753,659		(16,564)		1,393,101	415,408	2,208,204
NET POSITION:	1 400 020		4 602 207		42 117		4 620 127	2 840 042	12 614 522
Beginning of Year	1,408,020		4,693,307		43,117		4,620,137	 2,849,942	 13,614,523
End of Year	\$ 1,070,620	\$	5,446,966	\$	26,552	\$	6,013,238	\$ 3,265,351	\$ 15,822,727

TOWN OF GROVELAND GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS VS. EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 06/30/2021

Line Item		propriated FY'21		udgetary Transfers FY'21		Expended FY'21	U	nexpended FY'21
GENERAL GOVERNMENT								
MODERATOR								
Stipend 1 Total Moderator Budget	\$	100 100	\$	-	\$	-	\$	100 100
SELECTMEN								
Selectmen's Stipend Admin. Asst. Salary		7,500		(250) 5,000		3,000 5,000		4,250
2 Total Salaries	\$	7,500	\$	4,750	\$	8,000	\$	4,250
Town Audit Reserve Fund		25,000 25,000		- (5,000)		25,000		- 20,000
Association Fees		2,000		-		1,340		660
Town Reports Minutes Clerk		1,850 3,000		-		843 1,015		1,007 1,985
Expenses		1,200		250		1,448	<u> </u>	2
3 Total Expenses Total Selectmen	<u>\$</u> \$	<u>58,050</u> 65,550	\$ \$	(4,750)	<u>\$</u> \$	<u>29,645</u> 37,645	<u>\$</u> \$	<u>23,655</u> 27,905
FINANCE DEPARTMENT								
Finance Director's Salary (inc. T/C)		120,000		35,000		150,445		4,555
Asst. Treasurer/Collector's Salary Treasury/Collection Clerk		54,176 22,770		500 (11,000)		54,297 11,358		379 412
Finance Director Car Allowance		1,300		- (11,000)		475		412 825
4 Total Salaries	\$	198,246	\$	24,500	\$	216,576	\$	6,170
Tax Title Treasury/Collection Education and Association Fees		750 3,000		-		2.010		750 990
Postage		16,000		2,000		14,990		3,010
Payroll Fees Office Expense		4,800 3,000		-		4,708 3,000		92
Online Payment Fees		600		-		459		141
Personnel Expenses 5 Total Expenses	\$	500 28,650	\$	2,000	\$	338 25,505	\$	162 5,145
Total Finance Department	\$	226,896	\$	26,500	\$	242.081	\$	11.315
TOWN ACCOUNTANT								
6 Accountant's Salary Office Expenses		65,937 1,500		-		65,772 888		165 612
Education and Association Fees		2,000		-		85		1,915
7 Total Town Accountant		69.437	\$	-	\$	66.746	\$	2.691
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		1 500				1 000		500
Assessor's Stipends Assessors' Manager's Salary		1,500 54,575		-		1,000 54,575		500
Assessors' - Assessing Manager Crossover Wages		5,425		-		2,507		2,918
8 Total Salaries Expenses	\$	61,500 3,000	\$	-	\$	58,082 2,280	\$	3,418 720
Revaluation Maintenance		40,000		-		36,800		3,200
Software & Licenses Maps - Updating		7,250 7,000		-		6,950 6,793		300 207
9 Total Expenses	\$	57,250	\$	-	\$	52,823	\$	4,427
Total Board of Assessors	\$	118,750	\$	-	\$	110,904	\$	7,846
TOWN COUNSEL Legal Expense		65,000		(14,000)		27,705		23,295
10 Total Town Counsel	\$	65.000	\$	(14,000)	\$	27,705	\$	23,295
TECHNOLOGY								
Computer Hardware Maint & Lic Fees Hardware & Software Expense		58,000 5,000		-		51,788 3,653		6,212 1,347
11 Total Technology Department	\$	63,000	\$	-	\$	55,441	\$	7,559
TOWN CLERK								
Town Clerk's Salary		61,261		-		61.261		-
Poll Workers 12 Total Salaries	\$	8,500 69,761	\$	57 57	\$	8,557 69,818	\$	-
Election Expenses	-	8,058	-	-	-	7,993	-	65
Education Expenses Office Expenses & Supplies		1,200 7,441		(990) 933		160 7,858		50 516
13 Total Expenses	\$	16,699	\$	(57)	\$	16,010	\$	632
Total Town Clerk	\$	86,460	\$	-	\$	85,828	\$	632
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		10		(0.200)				
Conservation Agent - Part-Time (TM Transfer) Stipends		13,566 1,400		(9,393) (1,400)		4,172		- 1
14 Total Salaries	\$	14,966	\$	(10,793)	\$	4,172	\$	1 1
Expenses		3,240		10,793		14,032		1

Line Item	Ар	propriated FY'21		Budgetary Transfers FY'21		Expended FY'21		Unexpended FY'21
5 Total Conservation Commission	\$	FY 21 18.206	\$	FY 21 -	S	<u>FY 21</u> 18.204	\$	FY 21
PLANNING Planning Members' Stipends		1,800						1.90
Town Planner		49,550		-		49,550		1,80
6 Total Salaries	\$	<i></i>	\$		\$	49,550	\$	1,80
Expenses	5	7,000	Ψ	-	Ψ	6,732	Ψ	26
Merrimack Valley Planning Assessment		2,537		-		2,537		
7 Total Expenses		9,537		-		9,268		26
Total Planning and Engineering	\$	60,887	\$	-	\$	58,818	\$	2,06
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS								
ZBA Administrator Stipend		4,000		-		4,000		-
Contracted Services & Expenses		500		-		-		50
8 Total ZBA	\$	4,500	\$		\$	4,000	\$	50
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS Custodian/Facilities Salaries		42,759				42,759		
9 Total Salaries	\$	42,759	\$		\$	42,759	\$	
Lawn & Grounds	3	17,000	э	-	3	14,056	3	2,94
Public Relations - Town Wide		7,200		-		7,200		
Utilities		110,000		-		103,038		6,96
Copier Lease & Supplies		9,400		-		5,113		4,28
Town Decor (Winter & Spring)		6,500		-		5,014		1,48
Repairs & Maintenance		35,000		6.000		36.527		4.47
Supplies		13,500		(6,000)		2,648		4,85
0 Total Expenses		198,600	_	-		173,595		25,00
Total Municipal Buildings	\$	241,359	\$	-	\$	216,354	\$	25,00
INSURANCE								
Property & Casualty Insurance		201,000		_		198,419		2,58
Employee Group Life Insurance		3,000		-		2,439		56
Employee Group Health Insurance		510,000		10,000		515,125		4,87
1 Total Insurance	\$	714,000	\$	10.000	\$	715.983	\$	8,01
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	S	1,734,145	¢	22,500	\$	1,639,710	\$	116,93
POLICE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Deputy Chief's/Lieutenant's Salary		138,063 91,575		-		138,063 91,226		- 34
Sargeant's Salary		238,447		-		238,447		-
Patrolmen's Salary								2,62
		451,140		-		448,519		
Communication Salary		451,140 281,976		-		448,519 271,384		
Training		281,976 20,000		- -		271,384 12,257		10,59 7,74
Training Reserves		281,976 20,000 89,608		- - -		271,384 12,257 87,561		10,59 7,74 2,04
Training Reserves Overtime		281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947		- - - -		271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266		10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives		281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759				271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759		10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries	\$	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515	\$	- - - - -	\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses	\$	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500	\$		5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515	\$		\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 3,279	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762	\$		\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697	\$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500	\$	-	5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance	s	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450	\$		<u>-</u>	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500	\$	-	\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 80 - - 1,08 71
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses	s	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	\$	-	5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500	\$	-	\$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel		281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 0,0500	<u>\$</u>			271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 		10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500			<u>s</u>	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402	\$ \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 0,0,500 26,500 107,509	\$		5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,02 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 5 7,80 7,80 15,51
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024	\$		5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 10,500 107,509 1,542,024	\$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	\$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 - 15,51 42,54
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense	5	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024	\$ \$		5	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 - 15,51 42,54
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 10,500 107,509 1,542,024	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 - 15,51 42,54
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chiefs Salary	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 50 50
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - 77,000 171,776	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,02 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 5 7,88 - 15,51 42,54 50
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - -	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 7,11 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 - 50 - 50
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 75,000	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - -	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 42,54 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,200 7,000	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - - 77,000 171,776 6,600 6,6606 6,600 6,606 6,7,000	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 50 50 - -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,200 0,000	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - 77,000 171,776 6,600 6,6606 6,600 6,606 6,7,000 43,299	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 42,54 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clohing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages EMS Recertification	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 10,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,200 7,000 40,000 5,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	- 2,000 55,500 (3,400) (60) - 3,560	S S	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1.499,475 - - - - 77,000 171,776 6,600 6,6660 6,6660 6,606 6,7,000 43,299 4,913	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 42,54 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages EMS Recertification 5 Total Salaries	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 16,450 2,500 16,500 107,509 1.542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,200 7,000 2,60,480	\$ \$		<u>\$</u> \$	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - 77,000 171,776 6,600 6,666 6,660 6,6666 7,000 43,299 4,913 317,253	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - - 1,08 71 1,49 9 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 42,54 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages EMS Recertification 5 Total Salaries Communications	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 3,200 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 0,000 7,200 7,000 40,000 5,000 5,000 260,480 8,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	- 2,000 55,500 (3,400) (60) - 3,560	S S	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 50 50 50 - - - 47 47 - 47 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 2 47 8 8 8 8 2 47 8 8 8 8 2 47 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 2 47 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages EMS Recertification 5 Total Salaries Communications Training Expense	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,000 40,000 5,000 26,480 8,000 3,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	- 2,000 55,500 (3,400) (60) - 3,560	S S	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - 77,000 171,776 6,600 6,600 6,600 6,600 6,600 43,299 4,913 317,253 7,874 2,884	<u>\$</u> \$	10,59 7,74 2,04 3,68 - 27,03 50 48 2,47 86 - 1,08 71 1,49 9 9 7,80 15,51 42,54 50 50 50 50 50 6 8 8 2 2 6 8 8 2 2 11
Training Reserves Overtime Education Incentives 2 Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel 3 Total Expenses Total Police PARKING CLERK Expense 4 Total Parking Clerk Budget <u>FIRE DEPARTMENT</u> Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Mass Fire Academy Training Company Reporting Drill Wages EMS Recertification 5 Total Salaries Communications	<u>s</u>	281,976 20,000 89,608 25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 3,200 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 500 75,000 116,280 0,000 7,200 7,000 40,000 5,000 5,000 260,480 8,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	- 2,000 55,500 (3,400) (60) - 3,560	S S	271,384 12,257 87,561 22,266 97,759 1,407,481 - - 3,279 6,427 10,132 20,697 3,500 15,367 1,789 1,702 10,402 18,699 91,993 1,499,475 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	<u>\$</u> \$	10.59 7.74 2.04 3.68 - 27,03 50 48 2.47 86 - 1.08 71 1.49 9 7,80 15.51 42.54 50 50 50

Line Item	A	ppropriated FY'21		udgetary Transfers FY'21	Expended FY'21		Unexpended FY'21
Annual Testing & Inpecting		20,000		1,400	21,398		-
Medical Supplies		3,000		-	2,407		59
Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance	¢	20,000	¢	- 1 400 €	19,576	¢	42
6 Total Expenses Total Fire	<u> </u>	<u>100,400</u> 360,880	<u>\$</u> \$	<u>1,400 \$</u> 59,000 \$	<u>99,198</u> 416,451	<u>\$</u> \$	<u>2,60</u> 3,42
		000,000	<u> </u>		110,101	Ψ	
BUILDING DEPARTMENT Wiring Inspector		9,551		-	9,551		
Plumbing & Gas Inspector Building Inspector		10,612		-	9,351 50,915		1,26
7 Total Salaries	\$	50,915 71,078	\$	- 5	<u> </u>	\$	1,26
Continuing Education	9	1,000	Φ	- 5	461	Φ	53
Materials		1,000		-	1,000		-
Reimburesements (Mileage & Cell Phone) Permit Software Expense		1,000 7,500		-	1,000 7,110		- 39
Building Inspector Expenses		3,000		-	1,460		1,54
8 Total Expenses	\$	13,500	\$	- \$	11,031	\$	2,46
Total Inspectors	\$	84,578	\$	- \$	80,848	\$	3,73
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT Director's Stipend		2 1 0 2		-	2 000		20
Expenses		3,183 1,044		-	2,900 1,000		28 4
9 Total Emergency Management	\$	4,227	\$	- \$	3,900	\$	32
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	\$	1,992,209	\$	59,000 \$	2,000,675	\$	50,53
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	*			Ť	
EDUCATION Pentucket Base Assessment		9,577,507		-	9,577,507		-
Pentucket Capital Assessment		1,472,758		-	1,472,758		-
Essex Tech Whittier Vocational/Technical Assessment		225,000 762,024		(45,000) (10,000)	179,084 737,271		91 14,75
0 Total Education	\$	12,037,289	\$	(55,000) \$	11,966,620	\$	15,66
TOTAL EDUCATION	S	12,037,289	\$	(55,000) \$	11,966,620	\$	15,66
TREE WARDEN		25.000			25.000		
Expenses	\$	25,000 25,000	\$	- - \$	25,000 25,000	\$	-
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS	\$	25,000	\$	- \$	25,000	\$	-
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary	\$	25,000 91,800	\$	- <u>\$</u> - <u>\$</u> -	25,000 91,800	\$	-
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS	<u> </u>	25,000	\$	- \$ - \$ - -	25,000	\$	22,04
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time	<u>\$</u>	91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000	<u>\$</u>	- - - -	91,800 221,804 - 4,508	\$	22,04 2,20 2,49
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime		91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000		- - - - -	91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime	<u>s</u> s	91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000		- - - -	91,800 221,804 - 4,508		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease)		25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100		- - - - (370)	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal		25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28.28 17
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease)		25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100		- - - - (370) 370	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense		25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 55,000		- - - (370) 370	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798		22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Siek day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Machinerance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense	S	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 55,000 130,000 133,500 469,100	\$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,422 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433	\$	- 22,04 2,20 2,45 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,33 3,66
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway	\$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 6,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 225,000 130,000 130,000 13,500	\$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145	\$	- 22,04 2,20 2,45 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,33 3,66
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense	S	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 55,000 130,000 133,500 469,100	\$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,422 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433	\$	- 22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 200 1,93 1,35 3,66
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense	\$ <u>\$</u> \$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 55,000 55,000 130,000 130,000 133,500 469,100 829,944	\$ \$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - - \$ - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense	S	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 135,000 135,000 135,000 135,000 13,500 469,100 829,944	\$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY	\$ <u>\$</u> \$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487	\$ \$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - - \$ - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984	\$ \$ \$	- 22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 200 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Lee Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection	\$ <u>\$</u> \$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 55,000 55,000 130,000 130,000 133,500 469,100 829,944	\$ \$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - - \$ - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984 553,666	\$ \$ \$	- 22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 200 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages	\$ <u>\$</u> \$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850	\$ \$ \$	- - - (370) 370 - - - - - \$ - - \$	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984 553,666	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,51 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,52 17,5517,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55 17,55
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Lee Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Part Time Wages	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,500	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984 553,666	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,51 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3,66 31,95 3 ,66 31,95 3 ,660 31,95 3 ,660 31,95 3 ,660 31,95 3 ,782 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85 17,85
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries	\$ <u>\$</u> \$	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11.682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,500 65,820	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984 553,666	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,55 3,66 31,95 3 ,66 31,95 3 ,66 4 ,57 4 ,57 3 ,100 4 ,88 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 5 4 ,60 5 5 ,60 5 ,70 5 ,7
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense 13 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 14 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries Supplies	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,850 1,850 3,000	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - - 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,56 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11.682 541,984 553,666 - - 52,020 8,749 1,011 61,781 2,843	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,55 3,66 31,95 3 ,66 31,95 3 ,66 4 ,57 4 ,57 3 ,100 4 ,88 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 3 4 ,60 5 4 ,60 5 5 ,60 5 ,70 5 ,7
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 133,000 133,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,500 65,820 3,000 1,500	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,422 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11.682 541,984 553,666 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,95 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,19531,19531,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,19531,195 31,19531,19531,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,195 31,19531,195 31,195 31,19531,195 31,195 31,19531,19531,195 31,19531,1953131,19531313131313131313131
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,500 65,820 3,000 1,500 800 4,400	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,442 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11,682 541,984 553,666	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 15,83 1,95 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 15,83 1,95 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 15,83 1,95 17,82 17,82 17,82 15,83 1,95 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 15,83 1,95 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 15,83 15,85 15,85 15,85 15,85 17,85 17,85 15,85 17,85 15,85 17,85 17,85 15,85 17,15 17,15 1
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities Equipment & Maintenance	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,850 1,850 0,5,000 1,850 3,000 1,500 800 4,400 4,400	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ \$ \$	
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Superse Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense Total Highway RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Part Time Wages Part Time Wages Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities Equipment & Maintenance Expenses	\$ <u>\$</u> <u>\$</u> <u>\$</u>	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 16,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,500 65,820 3,000 1,500 800 4,400 3,500	<u>s</u> <u>s</u> <u>s</u>		25,000 91,800 221,804 - 4,508 14,422 332,555 8,324 36,730 225,369 54,798 128,067 12,145 465,433 797,988 11.682 541,984 553,666 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ \$ \$ \$	22.04 2.20 2.49 1.55 28.28 17 - 20 1.93 1.35 3.66 31.95 - 17.82 17.85 17.82 17
Expenses 1 Total Tree Warden HIGHWAYS Highway Superintendent Salary Highway Salaries Sick day buy back (Contractual) Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime 2 Total Salaries Highway Expense Front End Loader (Lease) Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense Road Machinery Expense Road Maintenance Expense Highway Fuel Expense 3 Total Expense 3 Total Expense 4 Total Rubbish Collection CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Part Time Wages Overtime 5 Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities Equipment & Maintenance	\$ 	25,000 91,800 243,844 2,200 7,000 360,844 8,500 37,100 225,000 130,000 13,500 469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 11,850 1,850 1,850 0,5,000 1,850 3,000 1,500 800 4,400 4,400	\$ \$ \$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25,000 91,800 221,804 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ \$ \$	22,04 2,20 2,49 1,55 28,28 17 - - 20 1,93 1,35 3,66 31,95 - 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,82 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,917,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9 17,9117,911117,9111111111111

HUMAN SERVICES

	A	ppropriated		Budgetary Fransfers		Expended		Unexpended
Line Item		FY'21		FY'21		FY'21		FY'21
BOARD OF HEALTH		900				300		600
Health Members' Stipends Health Nurse Wages		12,496		(1,093)		9,374		2,029
Health/Sanitation Agent Wages		26,514		1,093		23,969		3,638
Part-time Clerk Wages		19,412		-		19,412		-
37 Total Salaries	\$	59,322	\$	-	\$	53,055	\$	6,267
38 Expenses		2,750		-	÷	1,082		1,668
Total Board of Health	\$	62,072	\$	-	\$	54,137	\$	7,935
COUNCIL ON AGING		50 555				50.555		
Director's Salary		58,555		-		58,555		-
Program Coordinator Outreach Worker		36,153 12,781		-		36,153 12,387		- 394
Part Time Van Driver		20,482		-		20,337		145
39 Total Salaries	\$	127,971	¢		\$	127,432	¢	539
Vehicle Maintenance	3	5,000	æ	(1,000)	Ð	3,445	э	555
Expenses		6,000		1,000		7,000		-
40 Total Expenses	\$	11,000	¢	-	\$	10,445	¢	555
Total Council on Aging	\$	138,971	\$	-	\$	137,877	<u>s</u>	1,094
Total Council on Aging		136,971	J)	-		137,877	J.	1,074
VETERANS								
Veterans' Agent Salary		9,022		-		7,412		1,610
Veterans' Benefits		36,500		(18,000)		17,528		972
41 Total Veterans	\$	45,522	\$	(18,000)	\$	24,940	\$	2,582
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	\$	246,565	\$	(18,000)	\$	216,955	\$	11,610
LIBRARY								
Library Director's Salary		66,028		-		66,016		12
Library Staff Wages		119,290		-		116,603		2,687
Part Time Wages	-	9,945		-		7,904		2,041
42 Total Salaries	\$	195,263	\$	-	\$	190,522	\$	4,741
Library Materials		50,499		-		50,487		12
Technology Programs		1,066 1,066		-		1,066 1,066		0
Dues		18,901		-		18,894		- 7
Training		2,132		_		2,132		- '
Supplies		4,335		-		4,335		-
43 Total Expenses	\$	77,999	\$	-	\$	77,980	\$	19
Total Library	\$	273,262	\$	-	\$	268,502	\$	4,760
TOTAL LIBRARY	\$	273,262	\$	-	\$	268,502	\$	4,760
DEBT SERVICE								
Administrative Fees		4,500		_		1,848		2,652
Principal		302,685		-		265,000		37,685
Interest		113,763		-		111,379		2,384
44 Total Debt	\$	420,948	\$	-	\$	378,226	\$	42,722
	_		-					,
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	\$	420,948	\$	-	\$	378,226	\$	42,722
UNCLASSIFIED		500.072				500.070		^
Essex Country Retirement Contribution		580,962		-		580,962		0
Unemployment Compensation Medicare Tax		3,000 66,000		(8,500)		1,660 47,377		1,340 10,123
OPEB Trust Fund (Other Post Employment Benefits)		85,000		(8,500)		47,377 85,000		10,123
Memorial Day Services		500		-		500		-
Sealer of Wights & Measures		750		-		750		-
Street Lighting		20,000		-		16,048		3,952
45 Total Unclassified	\$	756,212	\$	(8,500)	\$	732,296	\$	15,416
				(-,•)		- ,		-,
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	\$	756,212	\$	(8,500)	\$	732,296	\$	15,416
GRAND TOTAL	\$	18,970,081	\$	-	\$	18,655,225	\$	314,856
		, ,,=				, ,		,

TOWN OF GROVELAND WATER & SEWER DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS VS. EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 06/30/2021

Line Item	Ар	propriated FY'21		udgetary Transfers FY'21		Expended FY'21		Unexpended FY'21
WATER DEPARTEMENT								
Commissioner's Stipend		1,298				1,298		_
Superintendent's Salary		61,547		_		60,305		1.242
Office Manager's Salary		44,594		-		42,555		2,039
Laborers' Wages		142,484		-		118,553		23,931
Part-Time Help		12,600		-		9,973		2,627
Overtime		39,780				21,679		18,101
Retirement Pay Out		15,837				15,837		-
		, , ,	¢	-	\$		¢	
Total Salaries Expenses	\$	318,139 335,784	Э	-	5	270,200 266,258	2	47,940 69,526
Health		50,000		-		33,550		16,450
Retirement		70,420		_		70,420		-
ER Medicare		4.656		-		3,969		686
Emergency Funds		50,000		-		32,340		17,660
Bond Debt & Interest		284,925		-		284,925		-
Total Expenses	\$	795,784	s	-	\$	691,462	\$	104,323
Total Water Department	\$	1,113,924		-	\$	961,661	\$	152,262
Commissioner's Stipend Superintendent's Salary		556 26,377		-		556 25,845		532
Office Manager's Salary		19,299		-		19,299		-
Laborers' Wages		61,064		-		50,808		10,256
Part-Time Help		5,400		-		4,274		1,126
Overtime		10,035		-		7,369		2,667
Retirement Pay Out		6,787				6,787		-
Total Salaries	\$	129,519	\$	114,938	\$	129,519	\$	14,581
Expenses		104,865		-		85,423		19,443
Health		21,927		-		14,378		7,549
Retirement		35,210		-		35,210		-
ED Madianna		1,872 63,656		-		1,698 63,656		174
ER Medicare Bond Debt & Interest				-		05,050		25,000
Bond Debt & Interest		25,000				-		25,000
Bond Debt & Interest Emergency Funds		25,000 182,506		-		157 214		25 292
Bond Debt & Interest Emergency Funds Haverhill Wastewater		182,506		-		157,214 54,607		
Bond Debt & Interest Emergency Funds	\$		5		\$	157,214 54,607 412,186	\$	25,292 18,202 95,659

TOWN OF GROVELAND ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE APPROPRIATIONS VS. EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 06/30/2021

Line Item	Appropriated FY'21	Expended FY'21	Unexpended FY'21
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING 06/22/2020			
Amounts Voted to be Raised & Appropriated:			
Article 3: William R. Dewhirst, Jr. Post 7366, expenses for			
use and maintenance of meeting space	900	900	-
Total Amounts Raised & Appropriated	900	900	-
Amounts Voted to be Appropriated from Conservation Fees:			
Article 23: For Conservation Commission Salary	13,566	13,566	-
Article 24: For Conservation Commission Expenses	1,846	1,846	-
Total Conservation Fees Appropriated	15,412	15,412	-
Free Cash Amounts Voted to be Appropriated:			
Article 21: Bagnall Building Improvements	75,000	60,094	14,906
Article 21: Cemetery 4x4 Pickup Truck - F250	42,000	42,000	-
Article 21: Municipal Building Improvements	100,000	47,032	52,968
Article 21: Full Color Digital Board	17,000	16,152	848
Article 21: Highway 1-Ton Dump Truck	85,500	85,500	-
Article 21: Police Replacement of Line Cruiser	50,940	50,905	35
Article 32: Highway 8-Ton Truck Repairs	15,000	15,000	-
Total Free Cash Appropriations	\$ 385,440	\$ 316,683	\$ 68,757
PEG Access/Cable Related Funds Voted to be Appropriated:			
Article 26: PEG Access Cable Related Expenditures	150,000	92,568	57,432
Total PEG Access/Cable Related Funds Appropriations	\$ 150,000	\$ 92,568	\$ 57,432
Community Preservation Funds Voted to be Appropriated:			
Article 14: Parks & Recreation Operations Plan	20,000	10,000	10,000
Article 15: Pines Rec Dog Park	25,000	-	25,000
Article 16: Library Historic Document Mgmt System	24,277	-	24,277
Article 17: Recreational Boat House - Article Failed	-	-	-
Article 18: Community Trail Supplemental Funds	17,000	17,000	-
Artilce 19: Bagnall All-Inclusive Playground	325,000	324,870	130
Article 20: Vote to Reserve from CPA Funds to CPA Reserves			
the Following Amounts for Future Projects/Expenses:	20.000	20.000	
Admin Expenses	20,000	20,000	-
Open Space Reserves Historic Resources Reserves	50,000	50,000	-
Community Housing Reserves	50,000 50,000	50,000 50,000	-
Total Community Preservation Fund Appropriations	<u>581,277</u>	<u>521,870</u>	59,407
Total All Voted Appropriations	\$ 1,133,029	\$ 947,433	\$ 185,590

* These amounts are also included in the General Fund Appropriations Vs. Expenditures Schedule under General Government/Conservation Commission

TOWN OF GROVELAND STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 06/30/2021

Long Term Debt	Outstanding July 1, 2020	New Debt Issued	Debt Retirements	Outstanding June 30, 2021	Interest Paid in FY2021	
Fire Truck	610,000		40,000	570,000	17,850	
Police Console	80,000		80,000	-	800	
Land, Center Street	2,710,000		145,000	2,565,000	90,113	
Water	2,685,000		205,000	2,480,000	79,925	
Sewer	610,000		45,000	565,000	18,656	
Bagnall School Green Repair (QECB)	628,375		74,139	554,236	26,550]*
Bagnall School Addition	4,700,000		210,000	4,490,000	152,755	*
Middle/High School Fields	563,468		62,608	500,861	18,213	*
High School Auditorium	28,458		1,897	26,561	911	*
Middle School Roof & Boilers	225,000		12,500	212,500	7,000	*
New Middle/High School - 1st Borrowing	-	17,820,400	51,224	17,769,175	875,594]*
TOTAL Long Term Debt	12,840,302	17,820,400	927,368	29,733,333	1,288,367	

	Bond Anticipa	tion Note (Shor	t Term Borrowing)		
Purpose	Date of	Article	Amount	- Issued	
	Vote	Number	Authorized	- Retired	= Unissued
				- Rescined	6/30/2021
Highway Radios	4/30/2018	22	19,966	-	19,966
Police Radios	4/30/2018	22	20,203	-	20,203
Police Cruiser	4/30/2018	22	43,516	-	43,516
Fire EMS Vehicle	4/30/2018	22	65,000	-	65,000
Fire Radio System	4/30/2018	22	33,000	-	33,000
TOTAL Short Term Debt					181,685

* School Debt Payments are included in the Pentucket Regional School Capital Assessment paid to the Pentucket Regional School District monthly and budgeted under the Education section in the Annual Town Meeting budget article each year.

TREASURER'S REPORTS

TRUST FUNDS June 30, 2021

Library Trust Funds

Please refer to the Library Trustees Report for information on the Library Trust Funds

Scholarship Trust Funds

	Non-Expendable	Expendable
AL Wales Scholarship Fund		
Balance on Hand June 30, 2020	\$2,044.68	\$709.94
Plus Interest		\$12.15
Less Award		
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$2,044.68	\$722.09
George Mitchell Scholarship		
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020	\$5,295.57	\$1,950.97
Plus Interest	\$5 ,2 75 . 57	\$31.97
Less Award		<i>Q</i> Q 1 , <i>y y</i>
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$5,295.57	\$1,982.94
<u>Cemetery Trust Funds</u>		
	Non-Expendable	Expendable
	- · · ·	r
Woodburn Nichols Fund	-F	-
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest	-	-
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits	-	\$3,130.81
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits	-	\$3,130.81
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021 <u>Perpetual Care</u>	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44 \$3,168.25
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020Plus InterestPlus DepositsLess WithdrawalsBalance on Hand June 30, 2021Perpetual CareBalance on Hand July 1, 2020	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44 \$3,168.25 \$37,860.52
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020Plus InterestPlus DepositsLess WithdrawalsBalance on Hand June 30, 2021Perpetual CareBalance on Hand July 1, 2020Plus Interest	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44 \$3,168.25 \$37,860.52

TRUST FUNDS June 30, 2021

Sale of Lots Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	Non-Expendable	Expendable \$23,202.08 \$8,800.00 (\$3,046.14) \$28,955.94
Langley Poor and Needy Fund	Non-Expendable	Expendable
Balance on Hand July 1, 2020	\$78,675.88	\$206,581.34
Plus Interest		\$527.18
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$78,675.88	\$207,108.52
Merrimack Park Fund Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest	Non-Expendable \$1,669.80	Expendable \$2,906.96 \$20.19
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$1,669.80	\$2,927.15
<u>Post War Rehabilitation Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest	Non-Expendable \$14,957.95	Expendable \$18,803.74 \$150.41
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$14,957.95	\$18,954.15

Respectfully Submitted: Michele L. Beegan Treasurer/Collector

ADDITIONAL INSERT

TRUST FUNDS

June 30, 2021

<u>Library Trust Funds</u>

Please refer to the Library Trustees Report for information on the Library Trust Funds

<u>Scholarship Trust Funds</u>	Non-Expendable	Expendable
<u>AL Wales Scholarship Fund</u> Balance on Hand June 30, 2020 Plus Interest	\$2,044.68	\$709.94 \$12.15
Less Award Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$2,044.68	\$722.09
<u>George Mitchell Scholarship</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Less Award	\$5,295.57	\$1,950.97 \$31.97
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$5,295.57	\$1,982.94
<u>Cemetery Trust Funds</u>	Non-Expendable	Expendable
<u>Woodburn Nichols Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits	Non-Expendable \$5,354.58	Expendable \$3,130.81 \$37.44
<u>Woodburn Nichols Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest	·	\$3,130.81
<u>Woodburn Nichols Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021 <u>Perpetual Care</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44
<u>Woodburn Nichols Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021 <u>Perpetual Care</u>	\$5,354.58	\$3,130.81 \$37.44 \$3,168.25 \$19,246.60

TRUST FUNDS June 30, 2021

Sale of Lots Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Deposits Less Withdrawals Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	Non-Expendable	Expendable \$23,202.08 \$8,800.00 (\$3,046.14) \$28,955.94
Langley Poor and Needy Fund Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest	Non-Expendable \$78,675.88	Expendable \$206,581.34 \$527.18
Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	\$78,675.88	\$207,108.52
<u>Merrimack Park Fund</u> Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	Non-Expendable \$1,669.80 \$1,669.80	Expendable \$2,906.96 \$20.19 \$2,927.15
Post War Rehabilitation Fund Balance on Hand July 1, 2020 Plus Interest Balance on Hand June 30, 2021	Non-Expendable \$14,957.95 \$14,957.95	Expendable \$18,803.74 \$150.41 \$18,954.15

Respectfully Submitted: Michele L. Beegar Treasurer/Collector

Town of Groveland Fiscal Year 2021 Salaries

Employee

Alesse, Kathryn Bartolo, Steven Batista, Cynthia Beegan, Michele Belfiore, Brian Bellinger, Jon Bentsen, Lori Bilo, Barbara Briscoe, Daniel Brown Jr., Kerry Burke, Nisha Burnell, Betty Carlson, Brett Carriere, Amy Beth Carroll, Renny Casoli, Maryann Castonquay, Matthew Close, Jennifer Cloutier, Michael Costa, Thomas Credit, Allen Credit, Suzanne Cross, Kermit Croteau, Marilyn Cummings, Joseph Cunniff, Elizabeth D'Angelo, Susan Dalton, Jeffrey Danforth, Peter Darke, William Decie, Rosemary Decoste, Paul Dembkoski, Denise Desrosiers Jr., Charles Dichiara, Dorothy Dusombre, Kenneth Elardo, Kyle Ertsos, Christopher Evans, David Evans, George Evans, Lisa

Department Town Clerk Fire Police Finance Fire Water & Sewer Board of Health Police Fire Fire **Council of Aging** Veterans Cable Facilities Highway Town Clerk Summer Program Town Clerk Light Water & Sewer Fire Town Clerk Light Light Cemetary Town Clerk Town Clerk Fire Highway Assessor Board of Health Police Finance Cemetary Town Clerk Council of Aging Police Police Fire Fire Fire

	FY	2021 Gross
Position		Wages
Poll Worker	\$	489.50
Call Firefighter	\$	4,035.95
Dispatch	\$	57,697.34
Asst. Treasurer/Collector	\$	33,962.96
Call Firefighter	\$	17,514.98
Commmisioner	\$	618.00
Administrative Assistant	\$	31,326.61
Reserve Dispatch	\$	6,508.12
Captain	\$ \$ \$ \$	8,646.90
Call Firefighter	\$	2,962.60
Program Coordinator		46,206.78
Clerical Support	\$	2,951.04
Cable Technician	\$	846.60
Custodian	\$	607.50
Highway Supervisor	\$	91,396.80
Poll Worker	\$	511.50
Director	\$	2,790.38
Registrar	\$	1,629.00
Commmisioner	\$	1,000.00
Laborer	\$	70,604.52
Lieutenant	\$	2,005.96
Poll Worker	\$	417.50
Board Member	\$ \$	1,000.00
Office Manager		79,498.92
Seasonal	\$	5,291.25
Town Clerk	\$	60,647.23
Poll Worker	\$	847.50
Full-Time Firefighter	\$	32,718.69
Driver/Operator/Laborer	\$	66,571.39
Board Member	\$	500.00
Health Agent	\$	13,859.51
Reserve	\$	4,823.24
Finance & Personnel Director	\$	56,759.00
Superintendent	\$	53,251.80
Poll Worker	\$	682.00
Van Driver	\$	11,022.24
Dispatch/Reserve	\$	53 <i>,</i> 665.84
Police Officer	\$	76,455.80
Full-Time Firefighter	\$	39,998.11
Call Firefighter	\$	2,915.38
Call Firefighter	\$	8,310.59

FY 2021 Gross

Fandel, Emma Ferrari, Gene Fitzgerald, Kelsey Flaherty, Hayden Fornesi, Michael Fournier, Edwin Franson, Sergei Frederick, Maria Gilbert, Kaitlin Gilford, Tracy Gillen, Jeffrey Gorski, Eric Gosbee, Judith Gostanian, Zaven Gray III, Phillip Greaney, Mary Greene IV, William Greer, Garrett Grugnale, Christen Guy, Matthew Headley, Brian Hendry, Connor Hendry, Kevin Henriquez, Joel Hicks, Jennifer Hodges, Marion Hoffman, Robert Hohenstein, Mary Ingham, Michael Issa, Fadi Joslin, Samuel Kadar-Hull, Deborah Karp, Heather Kelley, James Kershaw, Kevin Klosowski III, William Kotuli, Jamie L'Italien, Christopher LaBelle, Sean LaSala Jr, Tristen Lawless, Michael LeBlanc, Laurie Lees, Mali Lepore, Darcy Liquori, Chris Longo, Hannah Lucier, William

Library Finance Library Cemetary Police Police Library Town Clerk Finance Fire Police Police Town Clerk Building Fire Town Clerk Highway Police Fire Fire Fire Fire Fire Police Fire Town Clerk Fire Library Veterans Fire Building Board of Health Library Light Cemetary Light Water & Sewer Police Light Fire Fire Town Clerk Water & Sewer Library Cable Library Fire

Page	\$ 3,554.36
Treasurer Clerk	\$
Page	\$ 13,446.58
Seasonal	\$ 472.50
Reserve	\$
Police Officer	\$ 63,758.56
Assistant	\$ 10,028.61
Poll Worker	\$ 539.00
Asst. Treasurer/Collector	\$ 37,294.21
Call Firefighter	\$ 9,093.86
Police Chief	\$ 137,211.36
Police Sergeant	\$ 94,920.02
Poll Worker	\$ 385.00
Wiring Inspector	\$ 7,163.20
Call Firefighter	\$ 3,690.26
Poll Worker	\$ 3,493.00
Foreman/Mechanic/Operator	\$ 91,550.71
Reserve	\$ 50,757.09
Call Firefighter	\$ 8,087.12
Call Firefighter	\$ 3,013.84
Call Firefighter	\$ 5,120.30
Call Firefighter	\$ 467.79
Call Firefighter	\$ 4,453.12
Reserve	\$ 35,211.98
Call Firefighter	\$ 5,678.91
Poll Worker	\$ 1,126.00
Call Firefighter	\$ 1,341.88
Page	\$ 1,323.00
Veterans Agent	\$ 4,461.12
Call Firefighter	\$ 2,337.00
Building Inspector	\$ 54,805.17
Board Member - Chair	\$ 300.00
Assistant	\$ 1,961.79
Laborer	120,808.76
Seasonal	\$ 2,301.38
Laborer	106,372.42
Laborer	\$ 78,960.84
Police Officer	\$ 97,146.10
Board Member	\$ 1,000.00
Call Firefighter	\$ 4,601.20
Call Firefighter	\$ 6,575.44
Poll Worker	\$ 1,733.50
Administrative Assistant	\$ 10,921.50
Director	\$ 65,715.08
Adminstrator	\$ 29,386.06
Page	\$ 3,109.88
Call Firefighter	\$ 4,749.12

Manning, Jeffrey McCabe, Meghan McDonald, Dwight McMains, Joseph McPherson, Steven Meagher, Michael Merrill III, Stephen Merrill Jr., Stephen Moody Sr., Neil Moyer, Bret Munoz, Debra Nakanishi, Susan Neenan, Michael Nolan, Janet O'Neil, William Oldham, Rebecca Paicos, Kevin Parenteau, Mark Pekarski, Katelyn Pennie, Patrick Petrillo, Ellen Petrone, Steven Pierce, Paul Polizzotti, Robert Potter, Ana Puchalski, Laurel Beth Quintiliani, Lynn Reed, Edward Rhudick, Kenneth Richards, Robert Richardson, Harley Riley, Heather Riopelle, Jonathan Rivard, Ruth Rogers, Patricia Ruchala, Kurt Ryan, Eric Samler, Linda Sanborn, Adam Santapaola, Joseph Sapienti, Frank Sargent, Stephen Saunders, Ronald Sheehan, James Silva, Matthew Sindoni, Joshua Slattery, Frances

Fire Library Police Police Facilities Board of Health Fire Fire Assessor Police Police Library Fire Town Clerk Selectman's Office Planning Finance Highway Police Fire Finance Police Police Highway Town Clerk Town Clerk Electric Highway Electric Police Highway Police Water & Sewer Town Clerk Water & Sewer Fire Police **Board of Health** Police Fire **Council of Aging** Police Light Water & Sewer Water & Sewer Police Town Clerk

	~	4 2 4 2 2 4
Call Firefighter	\$	1,243.34
Child/Youth Librarian	\$	36,716.84
Lieutenant Police Officer	\$ \$	112,306.43 74,428.01
Cooridnator	ې \$	46,200.80
Board Member	\$	40,200.80
Call Firefighter	\$	9,935.73
Call Firefighter	\$	17,731.71
Board Member	\$	500.00
Dispatch/Reserve	\$	9,116.70
Reserve Dispatch	\$	22,839.21
Adult Services Librarian	\$	37,605.74
Call Firefighter	\$	2,773.21
Poll Worker	\$	511.50
Selectman	\$	1,500.00
Town Planner	\$	85,155.35
Interim Finance Director	\$	38,665.00
Driver/Operator/Laborer	\$	65,017.94
Dispatch	\$	50,478.00
Call Firefighter	\$	2,251.32
Town Accountant	\$	80,297.62
Police Sergeant	\$	100,601.68
Reserve	\$	728.28
Gate Keeper	\$	630.00
Poll Worker	\$	44.00
Poll Worker	\$	132.00
Clerical Support	\$	68,594.08
Gate Keeper	\$	3,840.00
Driver/Operator/Laborer	\$	113,544.19
Reserve	\$	636.28
Driver/Operator/Laborer	\$	42,620.66
Police Sergeant	\$	101,961.87
Commmisioner	\$	618.00
Poll Worker	\$	582.50
Manager	\$	35,703.08
Assistant Chief	\$	9,584.08
Police Sergeant	\$	117,983.16
Public Health Nurse/Contact Tracer	\$	3,150.00
Police Officer	\$	87,107.39
Lieutenant	\$	25,932.30
Van Driver	\$	9,009.57
Police Sergeant	\$	70,812.16
Laborer	\$	128,707.34
Board Member	\$	618.00
Laborer	\$	50,530.98
Police Officer	\$	86,636.25
Poll Worker	\$	1,412.50

Snow, Kevin Stanton, Lynne Stokes, Colin Tevald, Joseph Tibbetts, Gerard Tombarello Jr, Thomas Torres, Heather Towler, Lauren Tricoche Jr, Israel Tuttle, David Tuttle, Evelyn Valentine, Robert Vallone, Kristopher Viens, Gerald Walsh, Claire Webster, Debra Wilson-Crockett, Ann Marie Wood, Michael Worden, Katheryn Worden, Madison Yagual, Maria Yebba, Julie York, Richard Young, Kathryn

Light **Council of Aging** Water & Sewer **Board of Health** Highway Building Water & Sewer Library Cemetary Town Clerk Town Clerk Fire Fire Building Board of Health Assessor Town Clerk Selectman's Office Selectman's Office Finance **Council of Aging** Assessor Fire Town Clerk

153,730.88
\$ 71,082.10
\$ 88,047.56
\$ 14,793.90
\$ 1,022.00
\$ 2,387.73
\$ 51,268.50
\$ 16,682.79
\$ 290.25
\$ 1,455.50
\$ 1,895.50
\$ 76,424.38
\$ 6,766.83
\$ 8,401.22
\$ 17,663.57
\$ 29,981.59
\$ 44.00
\$ 1,500.00
\$ 19,931.00
\$ 2,643.50
\$ 13,744.00
\$ 38,080.00
\$ 18,794.29
\$ 517.00
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

TOWN CLERK

CALENDAR YEAR 2021 VITALS			
VITALS	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES
BIRTHS	42	20	22
DEATHS	63	31	32
MARRIAGES INTENTIONS	20		
REGISTERED MARRIAGES	19		
DOG LICENSES ISSUED	571		

POPULATION AND VOTER TOTALS AS OF 12/30/2021

GROVELAND POPULATION	6326
REGISTERED VOTERS	4519

FISCAL YEAR REPORT PERIOD

ELECTIONS	DATES
STATE PRIMARY	9/1/2020
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION	11/3/2020
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	5/24/2021
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING	5/24/2021
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTIONS	5/3/2021

FINANCE BOARD REPORT

Town of Groveland Finance Board Report to the Annual Town Meeting Fiscal 2021 Budget

This report presents a summary of important information and recommendations related to Groveland's budget for the Fiscal Year 2021.

Our responsibility as the Groveland Finance Board is to consider all affairs and issues of the town which are included in town meeting warrants, to consider the question of the town's obligation, the administration of various departments, and make recommendations to the town by a majority vote of our members present. During this year as a Finance Board, we strove to continue to improve the scope of our review and recommendations as advisory board on all things financial which concern our town. We are taxpayers just as you are and we undertook our responsibility to review the budgets and articles being presented to the Annual Town Meeting with a seriousness and desire to ensure all financial issues were reviewed openly, carefully, and completely.

We met monthly during the Summer and Fall and then transitioned to bimonthly meetings in order to meet with as many of the departments and committees submitting budgets and articles as was possible.

While the town's obligation to education continues to represent the majority of our annual budget at 64%, we worked carefully to balance the remaining funds over our town's present and future needs. Overall, we continue to focus on three primary goals:

- 1) To recommend a balanced budget to the town meeting.
- 2) To strengthen the town's fiscal position by increasing reserves in the town's stabilization accounts.
- 3) To make payments to offset the deficit in the town's Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) account.

Our recommendations to this year's town meeting accomplish these goals. Additionally, we made recommendations to invest in and maintain the town's capital equipment.

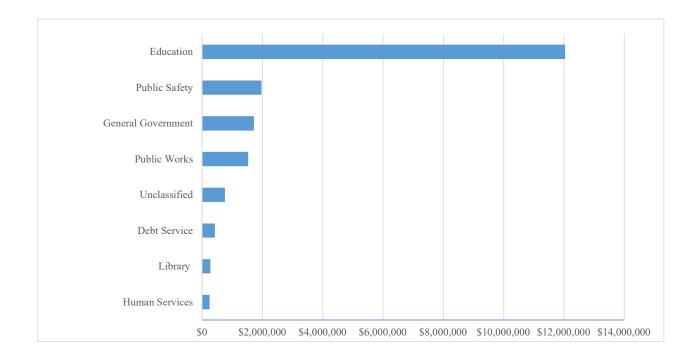
We thank all town employees and volunteers for their commitment to our town. As a Finance Board, we appreciate and value the opportunity to be of service to our community. We encourage everyone to find their own way to be involved in supporting and advancing the numerous worthwhile endeavors available. Explore our website, <u>www.grovelandma.com</u>, for information on services available, volunteer opportunities, and community news.

Representing you as Members of the Finance Board are:

James Scanlon, Chairman Ruth Rivard, Secretary Theresa Dunn Melissa Baker Susan Yaskell, alternative member

How Tax Dollars Are Spent

Budget Category	Recommended Fiscal 2021	Percentage of Operating Budget
General Government	\$1,718,733	9.07%
Public Safety	\$1,965,982	10.38%
Education	\$12,037,289	63.55%
Public Works	\$1,522,670	8.04%
Human Services	\$246,565	1.30%
Library	\$271,779	1.43%
Debt Service	\$420,948	2.22%
Unclassified	\$756,212	3.99%
Total Recommended Budget	\$18,940,178	100.00%



Finance Board recommendations on Capital Improvements

As part of the budget review, the Finance Board carefully reviewed all proposals being submitted to the Annual Town Meeting as capital requests. Capital requests are defined as expenditures for items that cost at least \$10,000, have a useful life of 3 years or more, and for which the town is authorized to borrow. Capital purchases may be funded in one of 3 ways: within the tax rate, through borrowing either within the tax rate or through an exclusion, or with available funds, either free cash or capital stabilization. The table below lists the capital articles on this year's warrant as well as the method of funding and the Finance Board recommendation.

		Requested	Method of		Finance Board
Article	Description	Amount (\$)	Funding	Explanation	Recommendation
21	Capital Upgrades at Bagnall School	\$75,000	Free Cash	To make necessary upgrades and repairs to the Bagnall School building	\$75,000
21	Cemetery Pickup Truck	\$42,000	Free Cash	To purchase a new 4x4 pickup truck for the cemetery	\$42,000
21	Municipal Building Improvements	\$100,000	Free Cash	To make necessary upgrades to the town facilies	\$100,000
21	Full Color Digital Board	\$17,000	Free Cash	To replace the bulletin board at Town Hall	\$17,000
21	1-Ton Highway Dump Truck	\$85,500	Free Cash	To replace a 1-Ton Truck for the Highway	\$85,500
21	Replacement of a Police Cruiser	\$50,940	Free Cash	One police cruiser is replaced on an annual basis	\$50,940
	TOTAL	\$ 370,440			\$370,440

Finance Board Recommendations for Contributions to Town Reserve Accounts

The table below summarizes our town's progress towards strengthening its fiscal position by increasing reserves in the town's Stabilization Funds. The overall goal is moving towards maintaining reserves of at least 10% of our operating budget to ensure the town's ability to maintain town services in the event of unforeseen financial costs.

This table also shows our continued progress to make payments to offset the significant deficit in the town's retirement fund identified by town auditors. Projections show our town's OPEB (Other Post-Employment Benefits) obligation is \$5,731,428 (inclusive of the enterprise funds).

Town Reserve Accounts	Amount Contributed FY2020	Amount Recommended FY2021	New Balance (if recommendations are approved) **	Percent of Operating Budget
OPEB	\$85,000	\$85,000	\$481,637	
Stabilization	\$75,000	\$100,000	\$1,551,394	
Capital Stabilization	\$50,000	\$75,000	\$361,389	
Total Reserves			\$2,394,420	12.64%

** Includes interest income through March 2020.

Finance Board recommendations on CPA Articles

As part of the budget review, the Finance Board carefully reviewed all proposals being submitted to the Annual Town Meeting for funding by the **Community Preservation Act (CPA)** funds. CPA funds are collected as a surcharge on the tax rate on an annual basis. The State provides matching funds to the amount collected from taxpayers. These funds may only be spent for specific purposes. (Last year's collection of CPA funds from taxpayers is included in the summary table for Town Reserve accounts on the previous page). The table below summarizes the Finance Board's recommendations on these articles.

Article	Description	Requested Amount (\$)	Finance Board Recommendation	Explanation
14	Preparing a Parks and Recreation Operations Plan	\$ 20,000		Work to be done by the Town Planner
15	Establishing a new dog park	\$ 25,000		This would provide 10% required match towards a grant for the full project
16	Install a historic document management system at Langley Adams Library	\$ 24,277		To preserve and protect the historic documents, photos, and files stored at the library.
17	To Build a recreational Boat House at the Pines	\$ 130,000		Build a 70 x 25 foot boat house to store rowing skulls
18	Supplement funds to complete the 100% design phase of the Community Trail	\$ 17,000		These funds will be used to complete the 100% design phase of the trail.
19	Purchase and install a fully inclusive new playground at the Bagnall School	\$ 325,000		Purchase and install new playground
		TOTAL RECOMMENDED		

ADDITIONAL INSERT



TOWN OF GROVELAND

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

FINANCE BOARD REPORT TO THE 2021 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

This page intentionally left blank.

Finance Board Report to the Annual Town Meeting

This was a unique year. The pandemic, coupled with the departure of our town's Finance Director, created rare challenges. We are immensely proud of, and grateful to, our town employees, our school employees, our various board members, and the great many volunteers who banded together to support Groveland. We remain "the little town that could".

As a Finance Board, we carefully research and discuss the costs and benefits of financial decisions related to town and employee planning, capital expenditures, and investments. This year's planning centered around two noteworthy subjects; the Pentucket education assessment, and Groveland's government structure.

Groveland's Education Budget, which comprises 65% of this year's operating budget, continues to be by far the largest budget category. It is important to note that the Pentucket assessment increased by an unexpected and unprecedented \$640,866, outside of capital assessment debt exclusion. To offset this large blow to our operating budget, the Governor has allowed a one-time \$250,911 grant toward our assessment which the school and the town has agreed to. In considering next year's budget, we must remain fiscally responsible and prudent, as we cannot expect with certainty this aid next year and going forward.

For many years, the Board of Selectmen and town stakeholders have been contemplating whether our Town should move from a Finance Director to a Town Administrator form of government. This year, a committee was formed and substantial time and attention went into researching this important issue. The Government Study Committee's recommendation to transition to a Town Administrator government will be part of this year's Annual Town Meeting.

Despite this year's challenges, we appreciate and value the opportunity to serve our Town. The following report highlights some of the discussions and decisions recommended this year. We proudly look forward to working together toward seeing our Town continue to evolve, to increase revenue, to support competitive while equitable wages, while thoughtfully recommending a balanced budget and long term financial stability on behalf of all taxpayers and stakeholders of the Town of Groveland.

Representing you as members of the Groveland Finance Board are:

Ruth Rivard, Chairman Melissa Baker, Secretary Theresa Dunn Sarah McGrath Susan Yaskell, alternate member This page intentionally left blank.

Groveland Finance Board Letter Supporting Town Administrator

By a unanimous vote, The Finance Board supports the Government Study Committee's recommendation to restructure our town under the guidance of a Town Administrator.

Like our local counterparts, Groveland is a vibrant community fortunate to be experiencing continued growth. Our town's annual operating budget has grown to over \$20 million. It is no longer reasonable nor prudent to expect elected volunteers of our town to manage this budget, and staff, through bi-weekly afterwork meetings. Rather, it is time to join the vast majority of municipalities in Massachusetts and move to hiring a Town Administrator to manage, under the direction and oversight of the Board of Selectmen, the daily operations of our Town.

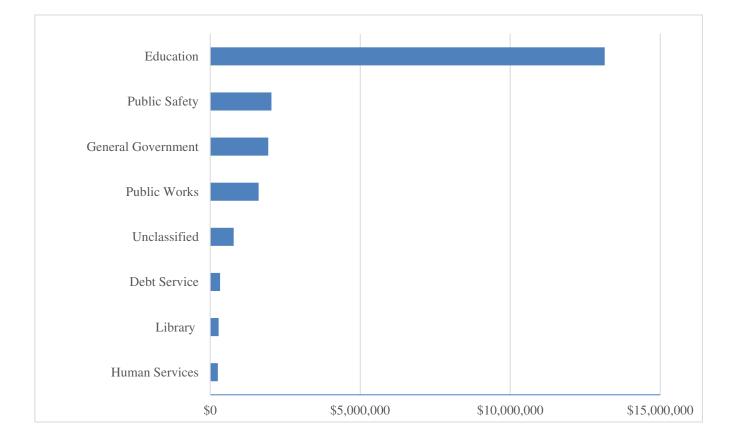
The Town's government format has been under discussion for many years. In fact, a town survey dating back to late 2018 indicated 62% of respondents were in favor of a Town Manager/Administrator. In early 2020, the Board of Selectmen convened a committee to study this topic. The individuals comprising the Government Study Committee collectively represent over 35 years of experience in municipal government service including Board of Selectmen, Finance Board, Water and Sewer Commissioners, Ad Hoc Task Groups, and municipal law. After a year of exhaustive work and analysis, stakeholder surveys, and public meetings, the committee submitted to this year's Annual Town Meeting an article to restructure our town under the guidance of a Town Administrator.

The Finance Board has direct experience in the complexities of town government. We feel strongly that the operations of our town, coupled with the increasingly complex legal, compliance, statutory, and fiduciary obligations of a municipality need to be managed on a daily basis by a qualified, credentialed professional. We believe that this change will not detract from, but will rather embrace improved opportunity for community input to the town. Volunteer opportunities will become more reasonable for town residents, rather than requiring unrealistic time, knowledge, and credentials.

As a Finance Board, we proudly serve our town with a strong sense of responsibility. We dedicate a substantial amount of time and effort to ask questions, research matters, and make careful recommendations to the Annual Town Meeting. We value your trust and we urge you to vote IN FAVOR OF Articles 4 and 5, bringing a Town Administrator to Groveland.

	Recommended	Percentage of Operating
Budget Category	Fiscal 2022	Budget
General Government	\$1,934,367	9.49%
Public Safety	\$2,040,617	10.01%
Education	\$13,150,704	64.52%
Public Works	\$1,613,583	7.92%
Human Services	\$252,988	1.24%
Library	\$278,975	1.37%
Debt Service	\$328,463	1.61%
Unclassified	\$783,051	3.84%
Total Recommended Budget	\$20,382,748	100.00%

How Tax Dollars Are Spent



Finance Board recommendations for contributions to Town Reserve Accounts

The table below summarizes our town's progress towards strengthening its fiscal position by increasing reserves in the town's Stabilization Funds. The overall goal is moving towards maintaining reserves of at least 10% of our operating budget to ensure the town's ability to maintain town services in the event of unforeseen financial costs.

This table also shows our continued progress to make payments to offset the significant deficit in the town's retirement fund identified by town auditors. Projections show our town's OPEB (Other Post-Employment Benefits) obligation is \$5,267,621 (inclusive of the enterprise funds).

Town Reserve Accounts	Amount Contributed FY2021	Amount Recommended FY2022	New Balance (if recommendations are approved) **	Percent of Operating Budget
OPEB	\$85,000	\$85,000	\$686,025	3.4%
Stabilization	\$100,000	\$0	\$1,542,692	7.6%
Capital Stabilization	\$75,000	\$0	\$337,042	3.4%
Total Reserves			\$2,565,759	12.6%

** Includes interest income through June 30, 2020 audit

Finance Board recommendations for Free Cash Appropriations

FY22 Appropriations from Free Cash

Begin Balance: FY20 Free Cash

		Reco	mmended
Article No.	Purpose	A	mount
	Replacement of Police Cruiser		\$51,500
	COA Handicapped Accessible Van		\$60,000
Total		\$	111,500

Remaining Free Cash

\$105,820

\$

217,320

Finance Board recommendations on Capital Improvements

As part of the budget review, the Finance Board carefully reviewed all proposals being submitted to the Annual Town Meeting as capital requests. Capital requests are defined as expenditures for items that cost at least \$10,000, have a useful life of 3 years or more, and for which the town is authorized to borrow. Capital purchases may be funded in one of 3 ways: within the tax rate, through borrowing either within the tax rate or through an exclusion, or with available funds, either free cash or capital stabilization.

The only Capital Improvement recommendations made at this time are the two recommended Free Cash expenditures. This was a decision made in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen to carry forward the conservative planning we believe to be prudent during the pandemic. Further, the American Rescue Plan will allocate monies to municipalities in two blocks, one in 2021 and the other in 2022. This will make substantial funds available to the town, and accordingly we did not find it responsible to borrow for capital, nor allocate all of our free cash, for capital improvements at this time.

The Capital Improvement recommendations are summarized as follows:

Article	Description	Requested Amount (\$)	Method of Funding	Explanation	Finance Board Recommendation
22	Replacement of a Police Cruiser	\$51,500	Free Cash	One police cruiser is replaced on an annual basis	\$51,500
30	Replacement of Council on Aging Van	\$60,000	Free Cash	Replace ten year old accessible lift van to provide reliable transportation	\$60,000
	TOTAL	\$ 111,500			\$111,500

Finance Board recommendations on Community Preservation Articles

As part of the budget review, the Finance Board carefully reviewed all proposals being submitted to the Annual Town Meeting for funding by the **Community Preservation Act (CPA)** funds. CPA funds are collected as a surcharge on the tax rate on an annual basis. The State provides matching funds to the amount collected from taxpayers. These funds may only be spent for specific purposes. The table below summarizes the Finance Board's recommendations on these articles, which are in line with the Community Preservation Committee's recommendations.

Article	Description	Requested Amount (\$)	Finance Board Recommendation	Explanation
13	Mill Pond Phase I clean-up and land survey.	\$21,000	\$21,000	Revitalization of a town-owned parcel for recreational use.
14	Funding for the Groveland Housing Authority Buy- down.	\$408,000	\$408,000	Creates a fund to help income eligible households buy a home and fund the GHA to operate the program.
15	Establishes a new Cross-Town recreational trail.	\$18,000	\$18,000	Connects several existing trails to create a new recreation/health opportunity for Town residents.
16	100% design completion of Groveland Community Trail.	\$97,000	\$97,000	Funds to bring the design of this trail to completion for \$3M of construction funds to be provided by MassDOT.
17	Completion of an accessible bathroom and new ramp at Veasey Park.	\$31,000	\$31,000	Bathroom and ramp improvements for better accessibility.
18	Installation of fencing at Riverview Cemetery.	\$24,000	\$24,000	Fencing between cemetery and Billis Way housing development.
19	Removal of weeds at Johnson's Pond.	\$28,500	\$28,500	Removal of invasive species weeds from Johnson's Pond.

SPECIAL AND ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANTS AND MINUTES



Town of Groveland

2021 Special Town Meeting Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Special Town Meeting: Monday, May 24, 2021

Essex, ss:

To Jeffrey T. Gillen, Chief of Police of the Town of Groveland, in the county of Essex

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Special Town Meeting to meet at the Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall School, 253 School Street, Groveland, MA on Monday, May 24, 2021 @ 6:30 p.m. to act upon or take any other action relative thereto on the following Articles

A moment of silence was offered for the passing of former Groveland resident Debra Young.

Special Town Meeting opened at 7:04 PM, May 24, 2021

This page left intentionally blank

NUMBER OF A DESCRIPTION OF

Balan Zerang Balan (an tao an tao San tao an an tao an

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to transfer Forty-five thousand dollars, \$45,000 from Essex Technical S, 1001-301-58830-058, to Firefighter Call Wages, 1001-133-51110-051; or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Unanimous so declared the moderator

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer ten thousand dollars, \$10,000, from Whittier Vocational/Tech Assessment, 1001-301-58831-058, to Employee Health Group Health Insurance, 1001-193-54000-054; or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021- Unanimous so declared the moderator

Special Town Meeting concluded at 7:08 PM, May 24, 2021

And you are directed to serve this Special Town Meeting Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in said Town, one copy in each of three parts of Town known as Savoryville, the Village and South Groveland, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Precinct Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of May in the year of our Lord two thousand twenty-one.

Villiam G. O'Neil, Acting Chairman

en S. Kastineli

T.

UP BINUYEL

Kathleen S. Kastrinelis

Daniel J.'MacDonald

Edward H. Watson

son Naves

OFFICER'S RETURN

I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Groveland who are qualified to vote in Town Affairs by posting true and attested copies of this Special Town Meeting Warrant at the Town Hall, Savaryville and South Groveland. Said copies not having been posted less than **fourteen days** before the time of said meeting.

I signabeth (

Elizabeth Cunniff, Town Clerk

Jeff/ey T. Gillen, Police Chief



TOWN OF GROVELAND

2021 TOWN MEETING WARRANT AND 2021 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Town Meeting: Monday, May 24, 2021

Town Election: Monday, May 3, 2021

Essex, ss:

To Jeffrey T. Gillen, Chief of Police of the Town of Groveland, in the County of Essex

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Annual Town Meeting to meet at the Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall School, 253 School Street, Groveland, MA on Monday, May 24, 2021 @ 7:00 P.M. to act upon or take any other action relative thereto on the following Articles.

Also for those qualified to vote in the Annual Town Election to meet in their voting precinct at Town Hall, 183 Main Street Groveland, MA on Monday, May 3, 2021 between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 8:00 P.M. which calls for the election of Town Officials.

1

Annual Town Meeting opened at 7:09 PM, May 24, 2021

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING TABLE OF CONTENTS

_	
	f Revenue and Expenditures GENERAL ARTICLES
Article 1	Authorize Petition for Chapter 90 Funds
Article 2	Authorize Transfer Chapter 90 Funds
Article 3	Authorize supplemental appropriations
	BYLAW ARTICLES
Article 4	Authorize the General Court to repeal Groveland General By-law Article III, Finance and Taxation, Sec.2-36A Department of Finance and Budget.
Article 5	Adopt MGL Ch. 41 sec. 23A authorizing the Board of Selectmen to hire a Town
=	Administrator
Article 6	Authorize Non-Substantive Changes to Wetlands By-law and Regulations
	RTICLES
Article 7	Amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 50.7.1 Accessory Apartments
Article 8 ×	Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adding Common Driveways to Definitions.
Article 9	Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adding a new Section 50-10.4 to allow for Common
1.2	Driveways
Article 10	Amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 50-6.1 Floodplain Overlay District
Article 11	Amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 50-4.5 Site Plan Approval
Article 12	Amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 50-13.2. Applicability, Section 50-13.3 Application and
	Review Procedures and Section 50-13.6. Waiver: minor site plans
COMMUNI	TY PRESERVATION ARTICLES
Article 13	Appropriate from General Reserve for Mill Pond Phase I Clean-up
Article 14	Appropriate from Community Housing Reserve for the Groveland Housing
<u>/ </u>	Authority Buy Down program
Article 15	Appropriate from General Reserve for a Crosstown Recreational Trail
Article 16	Appropriate from General Reserve for Groveland Community Trail Supplemental
	Funds to Complete the Current 100% design
Article 17	Appropriate from General Reserve for Completion of an Accessible
	Bathroom and Ramp at Veasey park
Article 18	Appropriate from Historic Reserve for fencing at Riverview Cemetery
Article 19	Appropriation from General Reserve for Preservation of Johnsons Pond
Article 20	Appropriation of CPA Set-Aside Funds
CAPITAL A	ARTICLES
Article 21	Appropriate surplus bond premiums.
Article 22	Appropriation for Police Cruiser Replacement
	LARTICLES
Article 23	Authorize Spending Limits for Revolving Accounts
Article 24	Appropriate funds for PEG Access Fund
Article 25	Water Department Budget
Article 26	Sewer Department Budget
Article 27	Establish a SAFER Grant Stabilization Fund
Article 28	Appropriate funds for Codification of General By-laws
Article 29	Appropriate funds for Employee Sick Leave Buy-back
Article 30	Appropriate funds for replacement COA van
Article 31	Appropriate funds from Water Enterprise for a 1-ton truck

24 14 14 140
gency
an a
ater mains
LAR THE COMPANY
get of a straig
1

TO BE A SALAR WAY BREAK TO BE WALL TO AS WELL AS THE AS

and the second second second and the second s

The man of the mark of the fight of the state

3

医白细胞 建氯 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸乙酸

ELECTION ARTICLE Article 37

APPENDIX A - FISCAL YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN APPENDIX B - REVOLVING FUND REPORTS APPENDIX C - WETLANDS BY-LAW CHANGES APPENDIX D - ZONING BY-LAW CHANGES APPENDIX E - DEFINITIONS OF COMMONLY USED TERMS AT TOWN MEETING APPENDIX F - TABLE OF MOTIONS

the bin of the radio of the state of the sta

如此的过去 计算机

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the State for any sum available under provisions of Chapter 90, said funds to be apportioned and expended by and under the direction of the State Department of Public Works (Massachusetts Highway Department) in accordance with said statutes; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021- Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the amount of TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN THOUSAND SIX-HUNDRED AND NINETY-SEVEN DOLLARS (\$227,697) and appropriate said sum for Chapter 90 approved road work, said amount to be used pending reimbursement by the State, with such work to be done under the supervision of the Highway Superintendent; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021- Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds, and/or to transfer appropriations made to departments for FY '21 to other departments for FY '21, to supplement FY '21 departmental budgets; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Finance Director

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: PENDING

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: PENDING

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Article Tabled, Unanimous to Table Motion so declared the

moderator.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to repeal Chapter 60 of the Acts and Resolves of 1998 creating a Department of Finance and Budget in the Town of Groveland; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Motion to advance Article 5 before Article 4. Majority in favor to advance the article.

5/24/2021- Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

44

<u>ARTICLE 5</u>: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Mass. General Law Chapter 41, Sec.23-A authorizing the Board of Selectmen to hire a Town Administrator and to assign to the Town Administrator such duties as they shall determine; or take any other action relative thereto.

Article submitted by Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Board of Selectmen recommended favorable action.

Discussion took place. After a hand vote, the motion for Favorable Action passed Majority in Favor.

79 For, 21 Against, so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wetland Protection Bylaw and Regulation to correct grammatical and spelling errors and make other housekeeping and non-substantive changes, including deletion of unused definitions, and to renumber, recaption, arrange and sequence its various sections all as set forth in the "Draft of Wetlands Protection Bylaw and Regulation Changes" in Appendix C and which document has been placed on file with the Town Clerk, or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Conservation Commission.

Note: This article proposes to make non-substantive corrective amendments to the Town's Wetland Bylaw.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

CONSERVATION COMM. RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Brief discussion, Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 7:</u> To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 50-7-1. Accessory Apartments, in its entirety, and to revise Section 50-7.1 Accessory Apartments to delete the strikethrough language and add the language in bold, as follows:

Section 50-7.1. Accessory Apartments.

A. Purpose and Intent. The purpose and intent of the Accessory Apartment bylaw is to provide for a range of housing types in the Tewn of Greveland through the alteration and reuse of existing buildings, to enable homeowners to accommedate the needs of elderlyfamily members or family members with disabilities, and to provide suitable housing for caregivers:

- Provide older homeowners with a means of obtaining rental income, companionship, security, and services, thereby enabling them to stay more comfortably in homes and neighborhoods they might otherwise be forced to leave,
- 2. Increase the number of smaller, moderately priced dwelling units available for rent in town,

- 3. Increase the range of choice of housing accommodations,
- 4. Provide housing units for persons with disabilities, and
- Encourage a more economic and energy-efficient use of the town's housing supply while maintaining the appearance and character of the town's single-family neighborhoods.
 B. Applicability. Accessory apartments shall be authorized by the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer through the issuance of a Certificate of Occupancy in all single-family residential dwellings provided the conditions and requirements of the following sections are met.
 - C. General Requirements.
- (1) A permit may be granted by the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer to accommodate an accessory apartment by the installation of a common wall or the partitioning of or extension of existing habitable area. There shall be no more than one (1) accessory apartment for a total of two (2) dwelling units within a single-family dwelling per lot.
- (2) Use Limitation. The principal dwelling unit or accessory apartment must be occupied by the owner. For the purposes of this section "owner" shall mean one (1) or more of those individuals who hold record title to the lot on which the principal dwelling unit and the accessory apartment are located. Occupancy of the unit not occupied by the owner is limited to a family momber related by blood, marriage or adoption to the owner(s).
- (3) Floor Area Limitations. The habitable area of the principal dwelling unit shall not be less than sixteen hundred (1600) square feet. The habitable area of the accessory apartment shall be limited to a maximum of nine hundred (900) square feet. The Groveland Zoning Board of Appeals may by special permit allow an increase of up to ten (10) percent in the accessory apartment habitable area square footage limitation if the configuration of the structure makes strict compliance with this requirement difficult. The Groveland Zoning Board of Appeals, by special permit, may also allow reasonable deviation from the stated conditions and requirements where necessary to install features that facilitate access and mobility for disabled persons, provided that the Board of Appeals finds that such deviation is not contrary to the public interest and is consistent with purpose and intent of this bylaw.
- (4) There shall be no borders or lodgers within either the principal dwelling unit or the accessory apartment, or on the same lot with an accessory apartment.
- (5) The total number of bedrooms of the principal dwelling unit and accessory apartment combined may not exceed the capacity of the permitted and compliant septic system serving the units per Title V requirements. This section shall not apply to properties that are connected to the public sewer system.
- (6) Utilities such as water, electric and gas as necessary for the accessory apartment shall be extensions of the existing utilities serving the principal single-family dwelling and shall not be separately metered, unless required by the utility provider.
- (7) Parking shall be provided for as determined by the parking Table 9.1.2.
- (8) To the extent possible, exterior passage ways and access ways shall not detract from the single-family appearance of the dwelling. All stairways to additional stories enclosed within the exterior walls of the structure shall be located on the side or rear of the structure.
- (9) The accessory apartment will be a complete, separate dwelling unit that contains both permanent kitchen and bathroom and has its own means of egress.
- (10)-(9) Floor plans of the proposed accessory apartment and principal dwelling unit and a

site plan showing the structure(s) on the lot shall be filed with the application for a permit with the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer. Plans shall demonstrate that exterior changes to the structure will not significantly alter the appearance of the singlefamily dwelling.

D. Occupancy Requirements.

- (1) Prior to issuance of a Building Permit and Occupancy Certificate, the owner shall send a notarized letter to the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer affirming that the owner will occupy either of the principal dwelling unit or the accessory apartment as the owner's primary residence, except for temporary absences of no more than six months in any calendar year.
- (2) Prior to issuance of a Building Permit and Occupancy Cortificate, the owner shall send a notarized letter to the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer stating that to the best of his or her knowledge the accessory apartment will not violate any deed restrictions applicable to the subject lot or principal dwelling unit.
- (3) A lotter of approval of the accessory apartment issued by the Building Inspector/Zening-Enforcement Officer or a Special Permit where applicable, shall be recorded by the ewnerin the Southern Eccex District Registry of Deede or Land Court, as appropriate, in the chain of title to the property, with documentation of the recording provided to the Building-Inspector/Zening Enforcement Officer within sixty (60) days of the issuance of the Occupancy Permit or Special Permit for the accessory dwelling unit.
- (3) (4) When a lot with a structure which has received a permit for an accessory apartment is sold, the new owner, if he or she wishes to continue to exercise the permit, must, within sixty (60) days of the sale, submit a notarized letter to the Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer affirming that he or she will occupy either of the principal dwelling unit or the accessory apartment on the premises as his or her primary residence, except for temporary absences of no more than six months in any calendar year and acknowledging and agreeing to abide by all conditions to the previously issued Occupancy Certificate and Special Permit, if applicable.
- (4) (5) Any accessory apartment lawfully in existence at the time of the adoption of this By-Law shall be allowed to continue.

Article submitted by the Building Commissioner

(Requires a 2/3 Majority)

Note: Groveland like many towns is experiencing a shortage of affordable housing forcing residents to relocate or rent portions of their homes without proper permits and inspections. This change will allow for an owner-occupied dwelling to create a subordinate dwelling and if they so choose rent to a non-family member. Permitting these units will provide needed affordable housing options and possible supplemental income to allow residents to remain in town in their homes. This will also reduce illegal apartments that are potentially unsafe as they have not been properly inspected as there will be a path to legally permit the rental space.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Council determined 2/3 majority not required, Sec. 19 Ch. 358 of the Acts of 2020. Brief discussion, after a hand vote, the motion for Favorable Action passed Majority in Favor. 63 For, 35 Against, so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town of Groveland will amend its Zoning By-law Article II Definitions Section 50-2.1 Terms Identified to add "Common Driveways" as follows:

Common Driveway - A driveway which provides access to more than one lot, each of which has at least the minimum required frontage on a street as required by the Zoning Bylaw.

Article submitted by the Planning Board

(Requires a 2/3rd Majority)

Note: Developments continue to seek excessive waivers from the Subdivision Control Law in order to create a road that functions as a shared drive. In efforts to meet the standards for roadway construction the design is poorly impacted. This change will provide better land use and ensure appropriate access.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Brief discussion. 2/3 vote in favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 9:</u> To see if the Town of Groveland will amend its Zoning By-law Article X Residential Development and further add Section 50-10.4 and add the following language:

Section 50-10.4

Common driveways may be allowed by Special Permit from the Planning Board in all zoning districts when deemed in the best interest of the Town under the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 40A §9 and in accordance with the following provisions:

- (1) Lots to be served by a common drive must meet the minimum dimensional standards of the Zoning Bylaw in effect at the time they were created.
- (2) Common drives may only access the street where the lots served have required legal frontage.
- (3) Minimum width of eighteen feet (18')
- (4) Maximum grade of ten percent (10%), three percent (3%) within 50 feet of the street line.
- (5) Maximum length of five hundred feet (500')
- (6) No closer than 50' to any intersecting way
- (7) Construction: 6" gravel road base, 1 ½" binder course, 1" top course
- (8) Maximum number of lots that may be served by a common drive is three (3)
- (9) Minimum center line radius of 60'
- (10) Said driveway shall be located entirely within the lots served.
- (11) Sight distance at the street line shall be in accordance with MHD standards, in no case shall it be less than 200 feet.
- (12) A hydrant needs to be provided pursuant to NFPA1 requirements for single and twofamily dwellings.
- (13) The plan for the common driveway and the deed to lots serviced by a common driveway shall contain a restriction that said common driveway shall remain private in

perpetuity, no parking will be allowed on the common drive and all driveway maintenance, snowplowing and rubbish collection shall be the land owner's responsibility. Specifically, each lot deed must allow for use and maintenance of the common driveway by each of the lots served by the common driveway. A copy of said recorded deeds shall be provided to the Board prior to issuance of a Building Permit for the homes located on said lots.

- (14) Private driveways branching off the common drive shall be reviewed and approved in each case by highway, fire and police to ensure emergency vehicle access. This stipulation applies specifically to private drives off a common driveway.
- (15) Underground utilities shall be provided on common driveways, unless the Planning Board makes findings in open meeting that underground utilities are not practical due to extreme topographical or environmental constraints and/or safety issues. Above ground utilities shall not be allowed solely for the convenience and/or preference of a petitioner.
- (16) Applicants must provide drainage calculations relative the Massachusetts Stormwater Handbook, and propose appropriate mitigation for impacts to stormwater quantity and quality.
- (17) An occupancy permit for any structure accessed via the common driveway shall not be granted until the house numbers of the lots serviced by the common driveway are clearly posted on a single permanent post at the street so as to be visible from both directions of travel, and are also posted on a permanent post at the point at which each private driveway splits from the common driveway.
- (18) An occupancy permit for any structure accessed via the common driveway shall not be granted until the common driveway is 100% complete. In order to be considered complete, the design engineer must submit a stamped letter certifying the common driveway site work has been constructed as shown on the approved plans. Article submitted by the Planning Board

(Requires a 2/3rd Majority)

Note: Developments continue to seek excessive waivers from the Subdivision Control Law in order to create a road that functions as a shared drive. In efforts to meet the standards for roadway construction the design is poorly impacted. This change will provide better land use and ensure appropriate access.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Brief discussion. 2/3 vote in favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaws to delete Section 50-6.1: "Floodplain Overlay District", in its entirety, and insert in its place a new Section 50-6.1: "Floodplain Overlay District", in the form placed on file with the Town Clerk and in Appendix D, or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Building Commissioner

(Requires a 2/3rd Majority)

Note: The National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) in coordination with FEMA have mandated all municipal floodplain bylaws include specific language in their floodplain bylaw. Failure to do so will result in the municipality from being eligible for flood insurance under the NFIP. The required information was mostly clarification of existing language, changing existing terms and language to pair with the requirements of state building code as well as updated terminology changes. A "List of Changes" depicting the changes made to the existing bylaw to create the new bylaw is on file with the Town Clerk and included as an appendix to the warrant.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town of Groveland will amend its Zoning By-law to delete column "Site Plan Review (3)" from Section 50-4.5 Table of Uses and delete note (3) "Applicable only if use requires construction of a new building structure".

(Requires a 2/3rd Majority)

Note: The column in the table does not provide criteria in which to consider when determining if Site Plan Approval is required. This leads to confusion and delay in process. Section 5-13.2 provides applicability criteria.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Article XIII Section 50-13.2. Applicability, Section 50-13.3 Application and Review Procedures and Section 50-13.6. Waiver; minor site plans and to revise to delete the strikethrough language and add the language in bold, as follows:

Section 50-13.2. Applicability.

The following types of activities and uses require site plan review by the Planning Board:

A. As specified in § 50 4.5 of these bylaws; B. Construction or expansion of a structure for multifamily (three or more dwelling units), businese/industrial or recreational-use;

C. Construction or expansion of parking to serve a multifamily (three or more dwellingunite), business/industrial or reoreational use.

A. Any new building(s) or construction which contains more than 2,000 square feet of gross floor area which is undertaken on land within the Town of Groveland or results in the requirement of five or more new or additional parking spaces;

B. Any construction which results in the addition of more than 2,000 square feet of gross floor area to an existing structure; or results in the requirement of five or more new or additional parking spaces;

C. Any construction, site improvements, new uses in existing structures or developments which contain new processes not normally associated with the existing use and which result in changes to pedestrian and vehicular traffic circulation, public services and infrastructure, abutting properties, and; stormwater drainage onto or off of the site.

D. Any construction of any new wireless service facility on a previously permitted facility as set forth in Section 50-6.3 B (2) of the wireless communication district use regulations, subject to the provisions of Section 6409 of the Federal Middle Class Tax Relief and Job Creation Act of 2012 and implementing regulations.

Single-family residential use and two-family residential use are exempt from compliance with this bylaw.

Minor site plan review.

A. Applications for permits to build, alter or expand any nonresidential building, structure or use in any district where such construction will exceed 500 square feet but not exceed a total gross floor area of 2,000 square feet, or will not generate the need for more than 10 parking spaces, or result in residential development of more than four dwelling units shall require minor site plan review.

Section 50-13.3 Application and Review Procedures.

G. Minor Site Plan Review A request for minor site plan approval will be made to the Planning Board with documentation to support the request. The request will be stamped by the Town Clerk. The request will be placed on the agenda at the next regularly scheduled Planning Board meeting. Final Action on the site plan shall be taken by the Planning Board within 45 days of the date of the application was stamped by the Town Clerk.

Section 50-13.6. Waiver of site plan reviews; Minor Site Plans...

The Planning Board may, upon written request of the applicant, waive any of the requirements of this Section where the project involves relatively simple development plans or constitutes a minorsite plan. An application for permits to build, alter or expand any nenresidential building, structure or use in any district where such construction will not exceed a total gress fleer area of 1000equare feet, or an application which will not generate the need for more than 10 additional parkingspaces shall be deemed a "minor site plan." For the purposes of computing the total-gress fleer area of a minor site plan, the Planning Board shall aggregate all such applications made within thefive (5) previous calendar years. Minor site plans shall set forth all of the information required by Section 13.5; previded, however, that the scale of the site plan may be 1' = 80', and the plan may depist topographical contours at intervals available on maps provided by the United States.

Geological Survey.

A. When, in the opinion of the Planning Board, the alteration or reconstruction of an existing structure or new use or change in use will not have a significant impact both within the site and in relation to adjacent properties and streets, on pedestrian and vehicular traffic, public services and infrastructure, environmental, unique and historic resources, abutting properties, and community needs, the Planning Board may determine that submission of a site plan review application is not required.

B. The applicant must request a waiver from site plan review in writing and will be required to submit supporting documentation that site plan review is not required. The waiver request will be discussed at the next regularly scheduled meeting of the Planning Board. The Planning Board will issue a written decision.

Article submitted by the Town Planner

(Requires a 2/3rd Majority)

Note: This amendment provides clear development and use thresholds as to when review under site plan approval is applicable. The amendment provides clarification of minor site plan and when a project can be classified as minor and the process for review as a minor site plan. The amendment provides a clear explanation as to when a waiver may be granted and the process in which to request a waiver.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN5/24/2021 – Planning Board approved. Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

52

The Webscher Subsch

12

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of TWENTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$21,000) from the Community Preservation Community General Reserve FY- 2021 to be made available for the **New Mill Pond Phase I cleanup and land survey**. The project is to be managed by the Groveland Board of Selectmen and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of Recreation; or take any other action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The project would provide funds to improve town-owned land parcels that abut a property owned by a local church. It was once used as a swimming and skating recreation area for the town known as New Mill Pond. It is time for the town to clean up the town-owned site, clearly define the boundaries of the parcel and adjoining town land and begin to plan for restoring its past recreational use for town residents.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

The state of the second s

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of FOUR-HUNDRED EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$408,000) from the Community Preservation Community Housing Reserve FY- 2021 to be made available for the **Groveland Housing Authority Buy Down Program.** The project is to be managed by the Groveland Housing Authority and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of County Community Housing; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The project would provide funds to promote locally supported affordable housing efforts. Our Town Planner has established the guidelines, eligibility requirements, application, and cost. Also identified are the required funds and staff to operate the program. A program of this nature will help close the affordability gap for income eligible households looking to buy a home in Groveland.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021- Motion to amend by removing the word "County" from the

article and replacing with "Community". Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 15:</u> To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of EIGHTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$18,000) from the Community Preservation Community General Reserve FY- 2021 to be made available for **establishing a new Crosstown Recreational Trail**. The project is to be managed by the Groveland Conservation Commission and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of Recreation; or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The project would provide funds to establish a new recreational resource in town that would connect several town-owned and nearby properties from Main Street to the Crane Pond Wildlife Area with existing trails and new trail easements. This resource would encourage more recreational use of the properties and provide another health-wise option for town residents.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of up to NINETY-SEVEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$97,000.) from the Community Preservation Fund's General Reserve FY-2021 to be made available for **the Groveland Community Trail Supplemental Funds to complete the current 100% design of the project.** The project is to be managed by the Open Space and Trails Committee and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of Recreation: or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The Groveland Community Trail project was previously funded for the design portion of the project using CPA funds. The trail will receive up to 4 million dollars in matching funds from MassDOT to build the trail. The project has been approved and construction is expected to begin in the Fall of this year! These funds will be used to complete the 100% design plan for the trail that had to be extended due to the State timeline.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate THE sum of up to THIRTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$31,000.) from the Community Preservation General Reserve FY-2021 to be made available for **completion of an accessible bathroom and a ramp to a passive recreation area at Veasey Park.** The project is to be managed by the Groveland Conservation Commission and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of Recreation or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The project would provide funds for the completion of an accessible bathroom and a new ramp to a passive recreation area at Veasey Park. The total project cost is \$46,000 and will use remaining CPA funds of \$15,000 from the 2018 Phase 1 CPA project to complete it. ADA compliance improvements will provide safer access to the facility for the public and people with disabilities.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of up to TWENTY-FOUR THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$24,000.) from the Community Preservation Historic Preservation Reserve FY-2021 to be made available for **installation of fencing at historic Riverview Cemetery.** The project is to be managed by the Groveland Cemetery Commission and the Community Preservation Coordinator under the CPA category of Historic Preservation or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: The project would provide funds for installation of fencing on the eastern side of the Riverview cemetery which abuts the Billis Way residential housing development. This will create a definitive separation boundary between the Riverview Cemetery and the new housing development and preserve the historic nature of the cemetery.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

20/25

ARTICLE 19: To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of TWENTY-EIGHT THOUSAND AND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$28,500) from the Community Preservation General Reserve FY2021 to be made for **the purpose of preservation through management planning and removal of invasive species and undesirable weeds, for improved access, passive recreation use, fishing and boating on Johnsons Pond.** The project, Johnsons Pond Weed Removal Phase 2, is to be managed by the Community Preservation Coordinator and the Conservation Commission under the CPA category of Recreation or take any action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

Note: This project is proposed for the continued preservation of Johnsons Pond including improving access and uses of the pond by removing invasive species and weeds which are disrupting and harming water flow into the surrounding watershed. Weed removal will be done using hydro-raking. The total project cost of \$69,500 will be supplemented and matched by a State grant and previously voted CPA funds equaling \$41,000.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Brief discussion. Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so

declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or reserve from Community Preservation Fund Fiscal Year 2022 estimated annual revenues the amounts recommended by the Community Preservation Committee for committee administrative expenses, debt service, community preservation projects, and other expenses, with each item to be considered a separate appropriation:

<u>PURPOSE</u>

RECOMMENDED AMOUNT

Set Aside Appropriations: Committee Administrative Expenses Reserves: Open Space Historic Resources Community Housing

\$ 25,000 \$ 50,000 \$ 50,000 \$ 50,000

or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to supplement each prior vote of the Town that authorizes the borrowing of money to pay costs of capital projects to provide that, in accordance with G.L. c. 44, §20, the premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes thereunder, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bond or notes, may be applied to pay project costs and the amount authorized to be borrowed for each such project shall be reduced by the amount of any such premium so applied; or to take any other action relative thereon or in relation thereto. Article submitted by the Finance Director

NOTE: This article allows the Town a choice in regard to the treatment of bond premiums. We will be able to either apply the premiums to the issuance, thereby reducing the amount needed to borrow or to place the premiums in a separate fund and appropriate them for a capital project with an equal or longer statutory borrowing term as the original term or pay the issuance costs of the bond(s)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Brief discussion. Hand Vote requested. 47 For, 21 Against,

Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate by transfer from available funds, the amount of FIFTY-ONE THOUSAND AND FIVE-HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$51,500) for the purchase of one new Police cruiser; or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2024 Motions to Amend. Motion to amend by removing the

words "or appropriate" from the article and to change as stated below:

Article 22: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the amount of Fifty-One

60

Thousand and Five Hundred Dollars (\$51,500) for the purchase of one new Police cruiser, or take any

other action relative thereto.

Amended motion Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E¹/₂, to set the annual spending limits for the following eight (8) revolving accounts established in the General By-Laws for Fiscal Year 2021 and applicable Fiscal Year 2022; or take any action relative thereto.

a Stick	A. Revolving Fund	C. Spending Limit for Fiscal Year 2021 and subsequent years
	Veasey Memorial Park	\$150,000
be"	Pines Boat Ramp	\$25,000
งเพิ่า	Zoning Board of Appeals	\$15,000
Ringer of the	Bagnall Summer Program	\$250,000
1 (g) &	Council on Aging	\$15,000
Е. 	Fire Department CPR Class	\$6,000
ę	Pines Maintenance	\$50,000
- Aliante	Groveland Day	\$30,000

Butter Dr.

21

Submitted by the Finance Director

Note: Reports on the revolving funds may be found in Appendix B

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 Motion to amend by adding the words "applicable Fiscal Year 2022" to the article. Amended motion Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

THE STORE AT TRANSPORT SAME

a ac a reaction of the states of the light with the light

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the PEG Access and Cable Related Fund the sum of ONE HUNDRED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$150,000) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to fund cable access services, supplies and equipment for FY '22; or take any other action related thereto.

Article submitted by Finance Director

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ONE MILLION ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FOUR THOUSAND EIGHT-HUNDRED FORTY-SEVEN DOLLARS AND SIXTY-SIX CENTS (\$1,164,847.66) for the use of the Water Department, said sum to be offset by FY 2022 Water Department Revenue; or take any other action relative thereto:

	FY '21 Approved	FY '22 REQUESTED	FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS
Commissioners	\$ 1297.80	\$ 1323.76	\$ 1323.76
Superintendent	\$ 60,340.00	\$ 61,546.80	\$ 61,546.80
Office Manager	\$ 44,594.08	\$ 45,485.96	\$ 45,485.96
Laborers' Wages (3)	\$139,689.79	\$145,333.26	\$ 145,333.26
Part-Time Help	\$ 12,600.00	\$ 12,852.00	\$ 12,852.00
Overtime	\$ 39,000.00	\$ 40,575.00	\$ 40,575.00
Retirement Pay Out	\$ 15,526.40	\$ 0	\$ 0
Expenses	\$335,784.00	\$354,499.68	\$ 354,499.68
Health	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 53,500.00	\$ 53,500.00
Retirement	\$ 70,419.60	\$ 75,218.32	\$ 75,218.32
Emergency Funds	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00
Bond Debt & Interest	\$284,925.00	\$279,525.00	\$ 279,525.00
Medicare	\$ 4,564.59	\$ 4,772.28	\$ 4,772.28
Backhoe	<u>\$ 0</u>	\$ 40,215.00	\$ 40,215.00
TOTAL:	\$ 1,108,741.10	\$ 1,164,847.66	\$ 1,164,847.66

Article submitted by Water & Sewer Commissioners

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of SIX HUNDRED FIFTY-THREE THOUSAND NINETY-FIVE DOLLARS and EIGHTY- SIX CENTS (\$653,095.86) for the use of the Sewer Department, said sum to be offset by FY 2022 Sewer Department Revenue; or take any other action relative thereto:

	FY '21 Approved	FY'22 REQUESTED	FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS
Commissioners	\$ 556.20	\$ 567.32	\$ 567.32
Superintendent	\$ 25,860.00	\$ 26,377.20	\$ 26,377.20
Office Manager	\$ 19,298.86	\$ 19,684.84	\$ 19,684.84
Laborers' Wages (3)	\$ 59,867.00	\$ 62,285.63	\$ 62,285.63
Overtime	\$ 9,838.60	\$ 10,236.08	\$ 10,236.08
Part-Time Help	\$ 5,400.00	\$ 5,508.00	\$ 5,508.00
Retirement Pay Out	\$ 6,654.17	\$ 0	\$ 0
Expenses	\$ 104,865.46	\$ 104,865.46	\$ 104,865.46
Health	\$ 21,927.00	\$ 23,462.10	\$ 23,462.10
Medicare	\$ 1,835.22	\$ 1,918.72	\$ 1,918.72
Retirement	\$ 35,209.80	\$ 37,609.16	\$ 37,609.16
Bond Debt & Interest	\$ 63,656.26	\$ 62,206.26	\$ 62,206.26
Emergency Funds	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00
Haverhill Wastewater	\$ 182,505.58	\$ 186,155.69	\$ 186,155.69
Haverhill Capital Bond	\$ 72,809.19	\$ 69,984.40	\$ 69,984.40
Backhoe	\$ 0	\$ 17,235.00	\$ 17,235.00
TOTAL	1. F. F.	\$ 653,095.86	\$ 653,095.86

Article submitted by Water & Sewer Commissioners

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to establish a new Stabilization Fund pursuant to the provisions of Mass. General Law Ch. 40 Sec. 5B to be titled the "Firefighter/EMT Salary and Benefits Fund" for the purpose of creating reserve monies to pay the cost of Firefighter/EMT salaries beginning in FY '25 when the SAFER grant monies which established two new FF/EMT positions in the Fire Department will expire and the costs of these personnel will be borne by the Town, and further, to raise and appropriate orappropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to be placed into the new stabilization fund; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Finance Director

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Amended motion, to remove the wording which follows "will

be borne by the Town" in the article. Amended motion Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared

23

the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 28:</u> To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of FOUR THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED NINETY DOLLARS \$4,990 to pay the cost of hiring a consultant to add the Town's General By-Laws to the Town Code; or take any other action relative thereto.

Article submitted by Finance Director

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay the cost of sick-leave buy-back requests from retiring employees; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Finance Director

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Motion Tabled, Unanimous for Favorable Action to Table the

Motion so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 30:</u> To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$60,000) for the purpose of purchasing a replacement Council-On-Aging handicapped accessible van and for the cost of all appurtenances thereto and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file for and receive grants available to offset the cost of the van; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 31:</u> To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of FORTY-NINE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$49,000) from Water Enterprise Department Retained Earnings for the purchase and equipping and maintaining of a 1-Ton Dump Truck; or take any other actions relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the

moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 32:</u> To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of TWENTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$21,000) from Sewer Enterprise Department Retained Earnings for the purchase and equipping and maintaining of a 1-Ton Dump Truck; or take any other actions relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of ELEVEN THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$11,600) from the Water Enterprise Department Retained Earnings to be used for the updating of the Emergency Response Plan; or take any other actions thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 34:</u> To see if the Town will vote to appropriate THREE HUNDRED SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$360,000), more or less, for the purpose of replacing water mains and accompanying infrastructure on Union and Chestnut Streets, including necessary surveying, engineering, preparation and all other costs incidental and related thereto; to determine whether this amount shall be raise by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing, or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 - Motion to amend by removing the word "taxation" from the article, Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

Article 34: 5/24/2021 – Motion for reconsideration Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the Moderator.

Motion to amend the article per town council and replace with the following:

Article 34: To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of THREE HUNDRED SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$360,000), more or less, for the purpose of replacing water mains and accompanying infrastructure on Union and Chestnut Streets, including necessary surveying, engineering, preparation and all other costs, incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$360,000 under Mass. General Law Chapter 44 Section 7 (3), and other sections, and that the Selectmen are authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project. And further, that any premium received by the town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premiums applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to pay project costs. And the amount authorized to be borrowed for each such project shall be reduced by the amount of any such premiums so applied, or take any other action relative thereto.

5/24/2021 - Amended motion Unanimous for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate by transfer from available revenue, a sum of money to defray the Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022 as shown for the Departments listed below; or take any other action relative thereto:

	priated 2021	Line Item		quested FY2022		ince Board commends		proved by n Meeting
	1.5	GENERAL GOVERNMENT		a Literro	o the first	and a share	n. star.	
		MODERATOR				a state of	1915	Section 2
		Stipend		100	동문	100		100
<u> </u>	100	Total Moderator Budget	5	100	5	100	\$	100
	1 22	SELECTMEN	1	1.22		たいがなる	5.4	
	7,500	Selectmen's Stipend Admin. Asst. Salary		7,500 24,700		7,500 18,772	100	7,500 24,700
5	7 500	Total Salaries	5	32,200	5	26,272	\$	32,200
1,00 A		Town Audit	•	25,000	- 22	25,000		25,000
19		Consulting Services				30,000		30,00
		Reserve Fund Association Fees		25,000 1,500		1,500		1,50
	1,850	Town Reports		1,850		1,850		1,85
		Minutes Clerk		1.000	1: - N	3,000		3,000
-		Expenses Total Expenses		54.350	e	62,350	-	62,350
<u>s</u> s		Total Selectmen Budget	\$	86,550	5.50	88,622	\$	94,550
	a (19)	「美国には国際になるない」「「日本」	00	いたの	(d) = 0	e state and a second	ğ 6	P103+1
	400.000	FINANCE DEPARTMENT		105 000		100.000		120,00
	120,000	Finance Director's Satary/Town Administrator Treasurer/Collector		105,000 75,000	11:50	120,000 75,000		75,00
		Asst. Treasuren/Collector's Salary		43,042		43,042		43,04
		Treasury/Collection Clerk		1.10		3.56	λłπ.	1.34
\$		Car Allowance Total Salaries	5	223,042	5	238.042	5	238,042
	750	Tax Title Treasury/Collection	•	1,500	1	1,500		1,50
	3,000	Education and Association Fees		3,000		3,000	194	3,00
		Postage Payroll Fees		16,000 4,500		16,000 4,500		16,00 4,50
	3,000	Office Expense	NUL EPER	3,200	行行に	3,200		3,20
	600	Online Payment Fees		600		600		60
		Personnel Expenses		500	-	500	-	50
5		Total Expenses Total Finance Department Budget	-	29.300 252.342	5	29,300 267.342	S	29.30
10	言語を読	TOWN ACCOUNTANT		100	1	31.12	영양	1923
	65,937	Accountant's Salary		88,950		83,382	ist.	88,95
		Office Expenses	1	1,500		1,500		1,50
5		Education and Association Fees Total Town Accountant Budget	-	2,000	5	2.000	\$	92.45
	3 3 3 3 3 3 3				100	1	1.19	C REAL
	1 500	BOARD OF ASSESSORS				4 500	调用	1,50
		Assessor's Stipends Assessing Manager's Salary		1,500 57,730		1.500 57,730		57,73
		Assessing Manager Crossover		-	52.1	-		1.1.1
5		Total Salaries	\$	59,230	\$	59,230	\$	59.23
		Expenses Revaluation Maintenance		2,000 40,000		2,000 40,000		2.00
	40.000	Personsal Property Appraisals	de la	40,000		40,000	Aug.	7,50
		Software & Licenses		7,250		7,250	1.544	7,25
-		Maps - Updating		7,500		7,500		7,50
<u>s</u>		_Total Expenses Total Board of Assessors Budget	5	64,250 123,480	5	64.250 123,480	5	64.25 123,48
<u>×</u>	11911.90		1				1.2	1.20105.20
	-	TOWN COUNSEL		-76.5		70.000	33.02	1.500
\$		_ Legal Expense _ Total Town Counsel Budget	2	75,000	s	72.000	5	72.00
			10	24. Tak 200	2	1000	(alta	2 2 3 3
	£0.000	TECHNOLOGY		50 000		58,000	Parts /	58,00
		Computer Hardware Maint & Lic Fees Hardware & Software Expense		58,000 5,000		5,000	office .	5,00
5		Total Technology Department	\$	63,000	\$	63,000	\$	63,00
	1993	TOWN CLERK	- S	States .		A State And	100	Control -
ð	61,261	Town Clerk's Salary		62,486		62,486	- art	62,48
50.3		Asisstant Town Clerk		22,724		10,920	1000 F	10,91 8,50
s =		Poll Workers Total Salaries	5	8,500 93,710	\$	8,500 81,906	5	81,90
•	8,058	Election Expenses	(1)	8,058	- 4	8,058	- al	8,05
		Education Expenses		1,200		1,200		1,20
-		Office Expenses & Supplies	-	7,441		7,441		7.44
<u>s</u>		_ Total Expenses Total Town Clerk Budget		16,699	2	16.699 98,605	5	15.69
-	00,400	(Auti Aici Panillar		10,400	-	00,000		00,00

	1.						
		ECONOMIC DEV., PLANNING, & CONSERVATION					
	1.10	Director of Economic Development, Planning & Conservation		55,021	55,021		55,221
		Town Planner		-	•		
	4,000	Zoning Administrator Stipend		÷			
	•	Conservation Agent		42,000	42,000		42,000
	-	Conservation Agent - Part-Time (TM Transfer)		-	· · · · ·		
		Conservation Stipends		1,400	1,400		1,400
	1,800	Planning Members' Stipends		1,800	1,800	_	1,800
14 \$	56,750	Total Salaries	\$	100,221 \$	100,221	. \$	100,421
	1,394	Conservation Expenses		3,300	3,300		3,300
	7,000	Planning Expenses		7,000	7,000		7,000
		Merrimack Valley Planning Assessment		2,600	2,600		2,600
		ZBA Contracted Services & Expenses		500	500		500
16 S		Total Expenses	s	13,400 \$	13,400	5	13,400
S		Total Economic Dev., Planning & Conservation	Ś	113.621 \$	113.621	Ś	113.821
							0.00
		MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS					(E)
	42,759			43,615	43,615		43,615
16		Total Salaries		43.615	43,615		43,615
10		Lawn & Grounds					17,000
				17,000	17,000		
		Public Relations - Town Wide			7,200		7,200
	110,000			110,000	110,000		119,000
		Copier Lease & Supplies		9,400	9,400		9,400
		Town Decor (Winter & Spring)		6,500	6,500		6,500
	35,000	Repairs & Maintenance		35,000	35,000		35,000
	13,500	Supplies		13,500	13,500		13,500
17	198,600	Total Expenses		191,400	198,600		198,600
\$		Total Municipal Buildings Budget	\$	235,015 \$	242.215	5	242,215
—	T-41,000	Total manether Bendings Beeger	-	T001010 4	44414 10	-	2761210
		INSURANCE		2010			12
	204 000			211 500	344 000		344 000
		Property & Casualty Insurance		211,500	214,000	100	214,000
		Employee Group Life Insurance		3,000	3,000		3,000
		Employee Group Health Insurance		535,500	535,500		535,500
18 <u>\$</u>	714.000	Total Insurance Budget	<u> </u>	750.000 \$	752.500	5	752.500
5	4 740 700		15	4 004 007 1 4	1.908.367	1.0	4 000 000
3	1,/16,/33	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	9	1,901,967 [\$	1,906,307		1,920,063
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				- 98	
		PUBLIC SAFETY					22. Jan - 40
	- 16° 388						1.0000000
		POLICE DEPARTMENT					144 BY-
	138.063	Chiefs Salary		140.824	140.824		140,824
		Lieutenant's Salary		93.051	93,051		93,051
		Sargeant's Salary		242,289	242,289		242,289
		Patrolmen's Salary		463.642	463.642		463,642
		Communication Salary		287,616	287,616		287,616
		Training		20,000	20,000		20,000
					67,400		67,400
		Reserves		67,400			
	25,947	Overtime		52,947	52,947		52,947
	25,947		0.02	52,947 			99,660
19 5	25,947 97,759	Overtime Education Incentives	<u></u>	52,947 99,660	52,947 99,660	5	99,660
19 5	25,947 97,759 1,434,515	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries	<u></u> \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429	5	
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses	<u> </u>	52,947 <u>99,660</u> 1,467,429 500	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500	\$	99,660 1,467,429
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses	<u> </u>	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762
19 5	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies	\$	52,947 <u>99,660</u> 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance	5	52,947 <u>99,660</u> 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000
19 5	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance	\$	52,947 <u>89,660</u> 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257	52,947 99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms	\$	52,947 <u>89,660</u> 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500
19 5	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance	\$	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 18,450	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450
19 5	25,947 97,759 1,434,516 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees	\$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,897 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses	\$	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	\$	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,897 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500	Övertime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training	5	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500	52,947 99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 18,450 2,500 3,200 10,500	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,897 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	Övertime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training	\$	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200	5	99,660 1,467,428 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200
19 \$	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500	Övertime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training	\$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 18,450 2,500 3,200 10,500	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
R (2)	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 11,000 16,450 16,450 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,7509	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel	5	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500	52,947 99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 0,3,200 10,500 26,500		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
R (2)	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 11,000 16,450 16,450 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,7509	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses	5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351		99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 26,500
R (2)	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 11,000 16,450 16,450 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,7509	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses	5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,487,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
R (2)	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 20,897 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 2,500 10,500 10,509	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget	\$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 0,900 11,000 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,542,024 1,542,024	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornsster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense	\$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
R (2)	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 0,900 11,000 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,542,024 1,542,024	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK	\$ \$ \$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 0,900 11,000 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,542,024 1,542,024	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget	5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 3,200 10,500 28,500 108,351
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 11,000 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 5,000 5,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equip	\$ \$	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 106,351 1,575,789 - \$	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780	<u>s</u>	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 28,500 1,575,780
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,500 26,500 10,509 509 509 75,000	Övertime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornsster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chiefs Salary	5 5 5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,576,780 5 1,576,780 5 78,540	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 18,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,5351 1,575,780	<u>s</u>	99,660 1,467,428 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 107,509 500 500 75,000 116,280	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Communication Expenses Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chiefs Salary Firefighter Call Wages	5 5 5	52,947 89,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,280 5 78,540 122,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 10,450 2,500 3,200 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000	<u>s</u>	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 10,500 28,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 16,450 2,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 1,542,024 500 10,500 1,542,024 500 116,280 116,280 10,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firerarms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary	5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 9,182 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,789 - \$ 78,540 122,000 10,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 18,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,5351 1,575,780	<u>s</u>	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 108,351 1,575,789
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 11,000 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 107,509 1,542,024 500 107,509 1,542,024 500 116,280 10,000 75,000 116,280 75,000 77,000 77,000 77,000 7,000 7,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornsster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FireEDEPARTMENT Chiefs Salary Firefighter Cal Wages Inspector's Salary Company Reporting	5	52,947 89,680 1,467,429 9,182 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 1,575,780 - 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,2500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 5,000 116,280 10,000 7,000 5,000 5,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firerarms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPAR TMENT Chiefs Salary Firefighter Cal Wages Inspector's Salarv Company Reporting EMS Recertification	S	52,947 99,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 5 1,575,780 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000	5 5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 2,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 500 75,000 116,280 10,200 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firerarms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Company Reporting EMS Recertification Mass Fire Academy Training	5	52,947 99,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 20,500 108,351 5 1,575,780 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000 7,200	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000 - 5,000 7,200	5	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,789
20 <u>\$</u> 21 <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 2,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 500 75,000 116,280 10,200 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIES DEPAR TMENT Chiefs Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salarv Company Reporting EMS Recertification	5	52,947 99,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 5 1,575,780 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000	5	99,660 1,467,428 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>.</u> <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 8,900 11,000 16,450 2,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 1,542,024 500 10,500 116,280 116,280 116,280 116,280 10,000 7,200 7,200 40,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firerarms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salary Company Reporting EMS Recertification Mass Fire Academy Training	S S	52,947 99,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 20,500 108,351 5 1,575,780 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000 7,200	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000 - 5,000 7,200 43,500	<u>s</u>	99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>\$</u> 21 <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 6,900 11,000 20,697 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,500 10,542,024 5,500 116,280 10,000 7,5000 116,280 10,000 7,200 7,200 7,200 2,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornsster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Cal Wages Inspector's Salary Company Reporting EMS Recertification Mass Fire Academy Training Dnil Wages Total Salaries		52,947 89,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 26,500 108,351 1.575,789 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000 7,000 5,000 7,200 40,000 289,740 8	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 0,000 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 1,22,000 10,000 - 5,000 0,7,200 43,500 5,000 268,240		99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 10,500 28,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>\$</u> 21 <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 10,000 11,000 20,697 3,500 10,500 26,500 107,509 1,542,024 500 107,509 500 116,280 10,000 7,000 116,280 8,000 260,480 8,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbormaster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firerarms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chiefs Salary Firefighter Call Wages Inspector's Salarv Company Reporting EMS Recertification Mass Fire Academy Training Dril Wages Total Salaries Communications		52,947 99,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 2,500 10,500 26,500 108,351 5 1,575,780 5 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 40,000 28,000 8,000	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 122,000 10,000 - 5,000 7,200 43,500 8,000	<u>s</u> s	99,660 1,467,428 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780
20 <u>\$</u> 21 <u>\$</u>	25,947 97,759 1,434,515 500 3,762 8,900 11,000 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 10,500 10,500 10,500 500 75,000 116,280 10,000 7,200 40,000 280,480 8,000 3,000	Overtime Education Incentives Total Salaries Harbornsster Expenses Expenses Supplies Vehicle Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Firearms Clothing Allowance Association Fees Communication Expenses Training Fuel Total Expenses Total Police Budget PARKING CLERK Expense Total Parking Clerk Budget FIRE DEPARTMENT Chief's Salary Firefighter Cal Wages Inspector's Salary Company Reporting EMS Recertification Mass Fire Academy Training Dnil Wages Total Salaries		52,947 89,680 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 26,500 108,351 1.575,789 78,540 122,000 10,000 7,000 5,000 7,000 5,000 7,200 40,000 289,740 8	52,947 99,660 1,467,429 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 0,000 26,500 108,351 1,575,780 78,540 1,22,000 10,000 - 5,000 0,7,200 43,500 5,000 268,240	<u>s</u> s	99,660 1,467,428 500 3,762 9,182 11,000 21,257 3,500 16,450 2,500 3,200 10,500 26,500 108,351 1,575,780

	20,000	Association Dues Annual Testing & Inpecting Medical Supplies	en an	3,400 20,000 3,000		3,400 20,000 3,000	1	3,400 20,000 3,000
		Vehicle & Equipment Maintenance	0	20,000	<u> </u>	20,000	_	20,000
3 <u> </u>		Total Expenses	<u> </u>	<u>100.900</u> 370,640	5	<u>100.900</u> 367,140	5.00	<u>100,900</u> 367,140
		Total Fire Budget	<u> </u>	370,640	3	307,140	•	307,140
		BUILDING DEPARTMENT			e i C	and the second states		CE (1997)
	9,551			9,742		9,742		9,742
	10,612	Plumbing & Gas Inspector Building Inspector		10,824 60,720		10,824 60,720		10,824 60,720
4 5	71.078	Total Salaries	5	81.286	5	81,286	5	81.286
		Continuing Education	•	-	•	-		•
		Materials				SHOW STR		the set
		Reimburesements (Mileage & Cell Phone) Building Inspector Expenses	101	100	- 18	100		- C.
_	-	Building Department Expenses		4,000	2	4,000		4,000
		Permit Software Expense		8,100	5.0	8,100	146	8,100
، <u>چ</u>		Total Expenses	<u> </u>	12.100	<u> </u>	12.100	\$	12.100
<u> </u>	84,5/8	Total Inspectors Budget	<u> </u>	\$3,386	•	93,386	•	93,386
	hin of	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT			E.		21 -	an Par
		Director's Stipend		3,247		3,247	Beck	3.247
		Expenses	1.1	1.064		1.064		1,064
۰ <u>ـــــ</u>	4,227	Total Emergency Management Budget	\$	4,311	<u></u>	4,311	+	4,311
1.8	1,992,210	TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	\$	2,044,117	\$	2,040,617	5	2,040,617
			1.20	80.00		and some and		1. A.
	9,577.507	EDUCATION Pentucket Base Assessment	10-0	10,218,373	5	9,967,462	12/3	9,967,462
	1,472,758	Pentucket Capital Assessment	5:61	2,335,085	š	2.335.085		2,245,566
	225,000	Essex Tech	\$	179,084	\$	200,000		200,000
5		Whittier Vocational/Technical Assessment Total Education Budget	<u></u>	648,157 13,380,699	<u>\$</u> \$	648,157 13,150,704	\$	648,157 13,061,185
<u> </u>	12,037,209	iotal Eudcation Budget		13,300,038	- a	13,130,704		13,001,103
\$	12,037,289	TOTAL EDUCATION	5	13,380,699	\$	13,150,704	\$	13,061,185
	25 000	PUBLIC WORKS TREE WARDEN Treë Warden Stipend Expenses		27,500		27,500		27,500
\$		Total Tree Warden Budget	\$	27,500	\$	27,500	\$	27,500
		HIGHWAYS		-			-5-24	
	91,800	Highway Superintendent's Salary		93,636		93,636	6166	93,636
	243,844	Highway Salaries		248,721		248,721		248,721
		Sick day buy back (Contractual)		4,400 8,500		4,400 8,500		4,400 8,500
		Highway Salary - Part Time Overtime		16,500	2	16,500	1.1	16,500
9 5		Total Salaries	5	371,757	\$	371.757	5	371.757
	8,500	Highway Expense		9,250		9,250		9,250
	37,100			37,100		37,100		37,100
	225,000	Snow & Ice Removal Road Machinery Expense		225,000 66,000		225,000 68,000		225,000 66,000
	130,000	Road Maintenance Expense		135,000		135,000	L. w	135,000
	13 500	Fuel		42 500		15,000	1	15,000
		and the second se		13,500	_	the second se		487.350
<u></u>	469,100	Total Expense		485.850	5	487.350	\$	050 407
5	469,100	and the second se	5		5	487.350 859,107	\$	858,107
) <mark></mark>	469,100	Total Expense	5	485.850 857,607	5	859,107	\$	859,107
9 <u>s</u>	469.100 829,944 11.682	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator	\$	485.850 857,607 11,916	5	859,107 11,916	5	859,107 11,916
\$	469.100 829,944 11.682 559,805	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense	5	485.850 857,607 11,916 587,795	5	859,107 11,916 630,000	5	858,107 11,916 575,000
\$	469.100 829,944 11.682 559,805	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget	\$	485.850 857,607 11,916	s 5 5	859,107 11,916	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	859,107
\$	469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY	5	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711	5	859,107 11,916 630,000 641,916	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	859,107 11,916 575,000 586,916
\$	469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend	5	485,850 857,607 11,916 567,795 599,711 450	5	859,107 11,916 630,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 588,916
\$	469,100 829,944 11.682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime	5	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711	5	859,107 11,916 630,000 841,916 450 53,060 1,500	5	858,107 11,916 575,000 538,916 450 53,060 1,500
<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	489,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages	5	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850	5	859,107 11,916 630,000 641,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 588,916 450 53,080 1,500 12,850
5	489,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850 65,820	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages Total Salaries	<u>s</u> 5	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850 78,472	s s	859,107 11,916 630,000 641,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860	<u>s</u> <u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 588,916 456 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,850
\$ 1 <u>5</u>	469,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850 65,820 3,000	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages Total Salaries Supplies	<u>s</u> 3	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850 78,472 3,000	<u>s</u> s	859,107 11,916 630,000 841,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860 3,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 588,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,830 3,000
<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	469,100 829,944 11.682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850 3,000 1,500	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Pat Time Wages Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel	<u>5</u> 5	485,850 857,807 11,916 587,795 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850 78,472 3,000 1,500	<u>s</u> s	859,107 11,916 630,000 641,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860 3,000 1,500	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 538,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,850 3,000 1,500 1,500
<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	469.100 829,944 11.682 559,805 571,487 450 52.020 1.500 11,850 65,820 3,000 1.500 80,800	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages Total Salaries Supplies	<u>5</u> 5	485,850 857,607 11,916 587,795 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850 78,472 3,000	<u>s</u> s	859,107 11,916 630,000 841,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860 3,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 538,916 450 53,066 1,500 12,850 67,850 3,000 1,500 1,500 800 800
5	489,100 829,944 11,682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850 85,820 3,000 1,500 800 4,400 4,000	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities Equipment & Maintenance	5	485,850 857,807 11,916 587,785 599,711 450 63,872 1,500 12,850 78,472 3,000 1,500 800 4,400	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	859,107 11,916 630,000 641,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860 3,000 1,500 9,000 4,400 4,000	<u>s</u> <u>s</u>	858,107 11,916 575,000 586,916 450 53,060 12,850 67,850 3,000 1,500 3,000 1,500 4,400 4,400 4,400
2 <u>\$</u>	489,100 829,944 11.682 559,805 571,487 450 52,020 1,500 11,850 65,820 3,000 1,850 800 4,400 4,000 3,500	Total Expense Total Highway Budget RUBBISH COLLECTION Contract Administrator Contract Expense Total Rubbish Collection Budget CEMETERY Commissioner's Stipend Full Time Wages Overtime Part Time Wages Total Salaries Supplies Vehicle Fuel Landscaping Utilities	<u>5</u> 5	485,850 857,607 11,918 587,795 599,711 450 63,672 1,500 12,850 78,472 3,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 4,400	<u>s</u> s	859,107 11,916 830,000 641,916 450 53,060 1,500 12,850 67,860 3,000 1,500 1,500 4,400		858,107 11,916 575,000

\$	1,509,451	TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	\$	1,580,490 \$	1,613,583 \$	1,558,583
		HUMAN SERVICES				-
		BOARD OF HEALTH				2860
		Health Members' Stipends		900	900	900
		Health Nurse Wages		12,746	12,746	12,746
		Health/Sanitation Agent Wages		36,206	36,206	36,206 19,800
4 5		Part-time Clerk Wages		19,800	19,800	
н <u></u> б		Total Salaries Expenses	\$	69,652 \$ 3,733	59,652 \$ 2,805	69,652 2,805
5		Total Board of Health Budget	5	73.385 \$	72,457 \$	72.457
		COUNCIL ON AGING				2,000
	58,555	Director's Salary		59,726	59,726	62,000
		Program Coordinator		36,876	36,876	36,876
		Outreach Worker		13.037	13,037	13,037
		Part Time Van Driver		20,892	20,892	20,892
65		Total Salaries	\$	130,531 \$	130,531 \$	132,805
S		Expenses	\$	6,000 \$	8,000	6,000
		Vehicle Maintenance	-	5,000	5,000	5,000
n <u>s</u>		Total Expenses	<u>्र</u>	11.000 \$	11.000 \$	11.000
5	138,971	Total Council on Aging Budget	\$	141,531 \$	141,531 \$	143,805
	0.022	VETERANS		9,000	9,000	9,000
		Veterans' Agent Salary Veterans' Benefits		30,000	30,000	30,000
38 \$		Total Veterans Budget	\$	39,000 \$	39,000 \$	39,000
		WE THERE AND A COMPANY AND A C				
\$	240,000	TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	\$	253,916 \$	252,988 \$	255,282
	2.12.1	LIBRARY				17.1
		Library Director's Salary		67,349	67,349	67,349
		Library Staff Wages		121 675	121,675	121,675
		Part Time Wages		10,532	10,532	10,532
39 \$		Total Salaries	\$	= 199,556 \$	199,556 \$	199,556
		Library Materials		51,920	51,920	51,920
		Technology		1,066	1.066	1,066
	18,901	Programs		1,066 18,901	1,066 16,901	1,066 18,901
		Training		2,132	2,132	2,132
		Supplies		4,335	4,335	4,335
40 <u>s</u>		Total Expenses	\$	79,420 \$	79.420 \$	79,420
\$		Total Library Budget	\$	278,975 \$	278,975 \$	278,975
\$	273,261	TOTAL LIBRARY	\$	278,975 \$	278,975 \$	278,975
		DEBT SERVICE		118	the sea	N.W.GER
	302,685	Principal		225,000	225,000	285,800
	113.763	Long Term Interest		99,763	99,763	99,763
		Short Term Interest		2,700	2,700	2,700
		Administrative Fees		1,000	1,000	1,000
41 \$	420,948	Total Debt Budget	<u> </u>	328,463 \$	328,463 \$	389,263
\$	420,948	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	\$	328,463 \$	328,463 \$	389,263
		UNCLASSIFIED				100
		Essex County Retirement Contribution		620,551	620,551	620,551
	3,000	Unemployment Compensation		2,000	2,000	2,000
		Medicare Tax		55,000	55,000	55,000
		OPEB Trust Fund (Other Post Employment Benefits)		85,000	85,000	85,000
		Sealer of Weights & Measures		500	500	- 500
	20 000	Memorial Day Services Street Lighting		20,000	20,000	20,000
		Total Unclassified Budget	5	783,051 \$		783.051
42 5	/ 30.Z 1/		•			
42 \$				300 444 1 4	900 444 1 4	700 001
42 \$ \$		TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	\$	783,051 \$	783,051] \$	783,051

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Motion to amend the article and add the following:

Article 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and transfer the following sums: FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$40,000) from Electric Light Department to General Fund, FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$50,000) From Overlay Surplus to General Fund, TWENTY-THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$23,000) from Conservation Fees to General Fund, and TWENTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$21,000) from Veasey Park Revolving Account to General Fund to defray the Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022 as shown for the Departments listed below; or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion to hold and amend the following categories of the article.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation of the Selectmen, Administrative Assistant Salary to TWENTY-FOUR THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$24,700). This changes the Total Selectmen to NINETY-FOUR THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS (\$94,550).

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation of the Accountant's Salary to EIGHTY-EIGHT THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS (\$88,950). This changes the Total Town Accountant Budget to NINETY-TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS (\$92,450).

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation the Director of Economic Development, Planning and Conservation Dept to FIFTY-FIVE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-ONE DOLLARS (\$55,221).

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Unanimous in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board and Selectmen recommended Pentucket Capital Assessment to TWO MILLION TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIX DOLLARS (\$2,245,566). This changes the Total Education Budget to THIRTEEN MILLION SIXTY-ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE DOLLARS (\$13,061,185) and Total Education to THIRTEEN MILLION SIXTY-ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE DOLLARS (\$13,061,185). This change, correctly reflects the reduction in the Pentucket Capital Assessment per letter dated May 19, 2021.

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation Rubbish Collection Contract Expense to FIVE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$575,000). This changes the Total Rubbish Collection to FIVE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SIX THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SIXTEEN DOLLARS (\$586,916) and the Total Public Works to ONE MILLION FIVE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED EIGHTY-THREE DOLLARS (\$1,558,583).

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation of the Council on Aging Director's Salary to SIXTY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (62,000). This changes the total Human Services Budget to TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-FIVE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED SIXTY-TWO DOLLARS (\$255,262).

5/24/2021 – Motion to amend, Unanimous in Favor so declared the moderator.

Amend the Finance Board Recommendation Debt Service Principle to TWO HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$285,800). This changes the Total Debt Budget to THREE HUNDRED EIGHT NINE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED SIXTY-THREE DOLLARS (\$389,263) AND THE Total Debt Service to THREE HUNDRED EIGHTY-NINE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED SIXTY-THREE DOLLARS (\$389,263).

5/24/2021 Motion to amend, Unanimous in Favor so declared the moderator.

72

5/24/2021 – Motion to accept Article 35 as amended, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective and appointive officers of the Town for the twelve months ending June 30, 2022. Fixing of salaries according to Articles #25- #26 & #35 above; or take any other action relative thereto. Article submitted by Finance Board

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMEND: FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS: FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 5/24/2021 – Majority in Favor for Favorable Action so declared the moderator.

5/24/2021 – Motion to Dissolve the Annual Town Meeting at 9:55 PM, Majority in Favor so declared the moderator.

Annual Town Election:

Those qualified to vote in the Annual Election to meet in their respective voting precinct

Town Hall, 183 Main Street Groveland, MA on Monday, May 3, 2021, between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 8:00 P.M. to elect the following Town Officers:

To Elect:

One (1) Assessor for one

<u>year</u>

(1) Assessor for three (3)

<u>years</u>

One (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years

One (1) member of the Cemetery Commission for three

<u>(3) years</u>

One (1) member of the Housing Authority for three (3) years

One (1) member of the Housing Authority for five (5)

<u>years</u>

Three (3) Trustees of the Langley-Adams Library for three (3) years

One (1) member of the Municipal Light Commission for one (1) year

One (1) member of the Municipal Light Commission for three (3) years

One (1) Moderator for one (1) year

One (1) Planning Board Member for one

<u>(1) year</u>

One (1) Planning Board Member for three

<u>(3) years</u>

One (1) member of the School Committee for three (3)

<u>vears</u>

Two (2) Selectmen for three (3) years

One (1) member of the Water/Sewer Commission for two (2) years

One (1) member of the Water/Sewer Commission for three (3) years

APPENDIX A

Application	<u>Department</u>	Project	FY2022	FY2023	FY2024	FY2025	FY2026	FY2027	Totals	FY '22 Fin. Dir.	FY '22 BOS	FY '22 FinBd.
Bepart Improvements Advector Tile Remord ST5,000 ST5,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Requested</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Recommended</td><td>Recommended</td><td>Recommended</td></t<>			Requested							Recommended	Recommended	Recommended
Bagaal Improvements Arises of the farmout officiate obtained control bit index elements of the strated formant control difficiation formation and served by trated formation formation and served by trated formation formation and served by trated formation and served formation and and		A STATE OF A	1000	NC138	<					2. 1862		
Refere of the function	Bagnall improvements	Asbestos Tile Removal	\$75,000	0112	Contraction of the		1		\$75,000	\$75,000		
Fact III Generator Café, tereting of many System Each many System Statio Cool Statio <td></td> <td>Replace Johnson Control Unit</td> <td>\$150,000</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>\$150,000</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>		Replace Johnson Control Unit	\$150,000	1	1			1	\$150,000			1
Fine Alarm System By Restroom Fatures (By Restroom Fatures) (By Restr		Install Generator Café, Kitchen, Gym	\$100,000		1 - 1 - 1		đ.,	1	\$100,000	State of the same		
Right Retroom futures Grind/Topcoat: Isopood Isopood Sisopood		Fire Alarm System Upgrade	\$50,000	1 5 1	VEL	100	the second second		\$50,000			
Gind/Topcost 575,000 S75,000		R&R Restroom Fixtures	\$150,000	23	S D	States -	×		\$150,000	Strike and		10.0
Ubrary & Lab Carpet S20,000 S20,000 <td></td> <td>Grind/Topcoat Drive/Front Parking Lot</td> <td>\$75,000</td> <td>Surger States of the</td> <td>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td> <td>and the second of</td> <td>town on</td> <td>and the second</td> <td>\$75,000</td> <td>a state of the second se</td> <td></td> <td></td>		Grind/Topcoat Drive/Front Parking Lot	\$75,000	Surger States of the	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	and the second of	town on	and the second	\$75,000	a state of the second se		
Replace PA System/Volt ST5,000 S75,000 S75,000<		Library & Lab Carpet	and the second	\$20,000	State of the state	J. Section	APPENDIAL CONTRACT	記載品	\$20,000			
Subtratile agnality 560,000 \$95,000 \$90 \$69,000 \$75,000 \$70,000	1 1 1 1	Replace PA System/VOIP System		\$75,000		an alter of			\$75,000			
Induced S12,000 S10,000 S10,000 S10,000 S10,000 S10,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Subtotal - Bagnall</td><td>\$600,000</td><td>\$95,000</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$695,000</td><td>\$75,000</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		Subtotal - Bagnall	\$600,000	\$95,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$695,000	\$75,000		
John Deere 2320M 512,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$10,000		a l'iteration de la company	10000	ALC: NO.	1015 1058 V	100000	- Postary	and a state		States a state		
Tractor with front bucket i §35,000 §35,000 §35,000 John Deere 230M i i §15,000 §15,000 §15,000 John Deere 230M i i §15,000 §15,000 §15,000 §15,000 Subtotal-Cemtery \$12,000 \$53,000 \$50 \$50 \$60	Cemetery Department	1	\$12,000	E The State	S. S. Lat	and the second		- 100 -	\$12,000	\$12,000		10
John Deere 230M Image \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$15,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$12,000 \$10,000		Tractor with front bucket	The second	\$35,000		IK			\$35,000	and the second se		T-41-12
Subtotal-Cerrety Department 512,000 535,000 50 50 562,000 512,000 500		John Deere Z920M mower w/bagger	1.00	Sec. Same	Saute .	\$15,000	2 199 Car		\$15,000	The Case		ANY C
Handicap Access Van 560,000 5100,000		Subtotal- Cemetery Department	\$12,000	\$35,000	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$	\$62,000	\$12,000		
Subtotal - Council on Aging 560,000 50 50 50 50 500 560,000 500,000 5100,000	Council on Aging	Handicap Access Van	\$60,000	- SUL	2 19 10	18 11 11 1				\$60,000	\$60,000	\$60,000
Police/Fire Building Fascia Statice/Fire Building Fascia <ths< td=""><td></td><td>Subtotal - Council on Aging</td><td>\$60,000</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>95</td><td>\$60,000</td><td>\$60,000</td><td>\$60,000</td></ths<>		Subtotal - Council on Aging	\$60,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	95	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$60,000
Subtotal - Facilities \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$100,000 \$500,000	Facilities	Police/Fire Building Fascia Bd./EMS Shed Roof	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$600,000	\$100,000		
		Subtotal - Facilities	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$500,000	\$100,000		

- 記録報告経派 子語言語

Department	Project	FY2022	FY2023	FY2024	FY2025	FY2026	FY2027	Totals	FY '22 Fin. Dir.	<u>FY '22 BOS</u>	<u>FY '22 FinBd.</u>
Fire Department	Pumper Engine	\$500,000					100 miles	\$500,000	\$500,000		
55	Jaws of Life	\$48,000						\$48,000	\$48,000	1	10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -
	Replace Squad 2		\$75,000	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11				\$75,000			
	Replace Car 1	and the second	\$75,000	Д		1. 1. Level	110000	\$75,000		14000	
	tires in										
Highway Department	8-Ton Truck (Replacing 2006 Peterbilt)	\$180,000						\$180,000	\$180,000	-	
	Backhoe (split between Highway/Water/Sewer	\$57,750		10	194			\$57,750	\$57,750	200	05 J
	Stetco Catch Basin Cleaner	Service of the servic	\$95,000		93 (1979)			\$95,000			
	Ford FS50 1 ton Dump			\$85,000				\$85,000			
	Cat 420 F Back Hoe		No. No.			\$180,000	No. St.	\$180,000			
	Subtotal - Highway Department	\$237,750	\$95,000	\$85,000	\$	\$180,000	8	\$597,750	\$237,750		
Police Department	Cruiser	\$51,500	\$52,000	\$52,500	\$53,000	\$53,500	\$54,000	\$316,500	\$51,500	\$51,500	\$51,500
	Subtotal - Police Department	\$51,500	\$52,000	\$52,500	\$53,000	\$53,500	\$54,000	\$316,500	\$51,500	\$51,500	\$51,500
	T	Contraction of the second	ALL N			1. 1945		The states	1		
Library	Carpeting	\$9,100	26.5			Stan Bern		\$9,100	\$9,100		(and a
	Sub-total - Library	\$9,100						\$9,100	\$9,100		
	Totals	\$1.618,350	\$527,000	\$237,500	\$168,000	\$333,500 \$154,000	\$154,000	\$2,878,350	\$1,093,350		

* \$135,000/3 Dep'ts.

APPENDIX B REVOLVING FUND REPORTS TO TOWN MEETING

Pines Recreation Boat Ramp Revolving Fund – Fund 2409 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$18,391.51 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$1,250.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$7,740.07 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$11,901.44

Zoning Board of Appeals Revolving Fund – Fund 2440 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$1,913.30 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$502.66 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$1,410.64

Bagnall Summer Program Revolving Fund – Fund 2406 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$23,532.93 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Payroll: \$650.38 Expenses: \$0.00 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$22,882.55

Council on Aging Revolving Fund – Fund 2407 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$15,101.51 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$6,110.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$4,558.68 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$16,652.83

Fire CPR Class Revolving Fund – Fund 2451 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$56.56 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$56.56

Pines Maintenance Revolving Fund – Fund 2660 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$6,050.00 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$244.80 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$5,805.20

Groveland Day Revolving Fund – Fund 2661 FY21 Beginning Balance: \$10,938.14 Revenue through December 31, 2020: \$0.00 Expenses through December 31, 2020: \$1,000.00 Balance as of December 31, 2020: \$9,938.14

As of March 26, 2021 Expenditures Utilities Main Building Electricity Internet /Phone /IV Water Alarm Telephone Alarm Outbuildings and grounds Electricity		Budget <u>FY 21</u>		Spe	Actual		Percent
Jitures Main Building Outbuildings and grounds		<u>FY 21</u>		Spe			
Main Building Outbuildings and grounds					Spent Y IL		of Budget
				•			
				s	1,886.00		47.15%
		\$ 6,300		ŝ	4,647.52		73.77%
		\$ 2,200		Ş	2,145.76		97.53%
		\$ 1,800		Ş	606.76		33.71%
		\$ 600		\$	500.00		83.33%
		\$ 450		Ŷ	925.35		205.63%
Electricity							
		\$ 120		ŝ	348,85		290.71%
Water		\$ 600		\$	341.39		56.90%
Maintenance							
Heating Systems							
Main Building		\$ 250		s	250.00		100.00%
199 Washington		\$ 150	11	Ş	100.00		66.67%
Good Shept	Good Shepherds Cottage	\$ 250	900 B	Ş	250.00		100.00%
Other Systems		\$ 1,000	i N				
Septic Systems							
Main Building	Bu	\$ 270		ŝ	240.00		88.89%
199 Washington	igton	\$ 250		ŝ	240.00		96.00%
Good Shept	Good Shepherds Cottage	\$ 250					0.00%
Professional Services							
Events Coordinator		\$ 16,000	2 2 2 2	\$	1,250.00		7.81%
	11	\$ 27,500	一日、元公園	Ş	8,011.25		29.13%
Marketing	l,	\$ 2,400	and the state	Ş	840.00	144	35.00%
Facilities and Grounds Manager	24 U	\$ 20,800	No. of Concession, Name	00			0.00%
Housekeeping	112.°° a 12	\$ 9,500		35	# II N		0.00%
Carpet Cleaning		\$ 1,100	100 - 100 -		Ŧ	1251E	0.00%
Special Cleaning Projects		\$ 200				i	0.00%
Web Services		\$ 1,200		Ş	528.00		44.00%

12.67%	48.58%	102.54%	121.90%	000	01.88%	407.00%		100.00%	A Los D	48.01%	0.00%	34.59%	Percent	Rec'd							AND CONTRACTOR OF A		Contraction of the second	and the second s		\$ 47,267 77.16%
\$ 278.69		\$ 687.00	\$ 1,706.65		2	\$ 4,070.00	\$ 112.50	\$ 5,000.00		\$ 2,880.78		\$ 118,060 \$ 40,834.89	And the second s	Actual Rec'd YTD		¢ 16.300	and and	221	\$ 9,840	\$ 3,600	\$ 2,700	\$ 2,400	\$ 1,800	\$ 154	\$ 223	\$ 61,260 \$ 47
\$ 2,200		\$ 670	\$ 1,400			\$ 1,000		¢ £000	1	\$ 6,000	\$ 1,500			Goal FY 20		5 31 600	13		\$ 14,760	\$ 5,400	\$ 3,600	\$ 1,200	\$ 900			
Administrative	Housekeeping	Hospitality	Facilities		Misc repairs	Licenses	Refunds	Associated from the second	Apartment repairs rund	Insurance	Liquor liability	tures		a construction of the second s			199 Washington St	Good Sheppherd Cottage	Main Bldg Apartment	Lucile's Cottage	West Wing Office	Storage Room	VFW Room	Utilities Cottage	Rebate	
Supplies		1.293		Miscellaneous				Repairs	Insurance			Total Expenditures		Revenue 79	- 3.1	lenants			Stan Service		ALC: NO PARTY OF					

Long Term Partners	8				
Girl Scouts Visions	\$ 100 \$ 700 ^		Ŷ	1,400 ¢ 1.400	175.00%
Single Use /Events	¢ \$ 55,000	8	ې 1	10,585	
		55,000		\$ 10,585	5 19.25%
Fundraising Donations	\$ 1,000 \$	1,000		v	- 0.00%
Total Revenue	\$	ਜ	\$ 59,2	59,252.00	50.19%
Cash Position					
On-hand at end of FY Year 2020	1 97.000	ck 12	\$ 7,1	7,137.56	
Revenue Year to Date FY 2021	1		\$ 59,2	59,252.00	
Expenditures Year to Date FY 2021			\$ 40,8	40,834.89	
On hand March 26, 2019 FY 2021	Ľ.	1.	\$ 25,5	25,554.67	
	8				

APPENDIX C こうままの話に必要でいま

Chapter 30

。2件项目的与为规令。各自任任正正的性格

WETLANDS PROTECTION BYLAW AND REGULATIONS

the second a water to a the matching of the second second second second

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Town Meeting of the Town of Groveland June 1995, as amended April 2006. Subsequent amendments noted where applicable.]

ARTICLE I Wetlands Bylaw

Sauchus Car

§ 30-1.1. Purpose and intent.

The purpose of this bylaw (or the Town of Groveland Ordinance) is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in the Town of Groveland by controlling activities deemed by the Conservation Commission likely to have ana significant or cumulative effect upon resource area values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, ground watergroundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, including coastal storm flowage, water quality, water pollution control, fisheries, shellfish, wildlife habitat, rare species habitat, including rare plant species, agriculture, aguiculture, and recreation values, deemed important to the community (collectively, the "resource"resource area values protected by this Bylaw†).bylaw"). This bylaw is intended to utilize the Home Rule authority of this municipality to protect additional resource areas, for additional values, with additional standards and procedures stricter than those of the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. ChMGL c. 131, § 40, and regulations thereunder, 310 CMR 10.00.

§ 30-1.2. Jurisdiction.

Areas subject to protection under the bylaw. The following resource areas are Α. subject to protection under the bylaw:

and any state of a state of the state of the state

in storage in the second strategies and the second s

- Freshwater wetlands: (1)
- (2) Marshes:
- (3) Wet meadows:
- (4) Bogs;
- (5) Swamps:
- (6) Lakes:
- **Rivers:** (7)
- (8) Ponds:
- (9) Streams:
- Land within 100 feet of the above resource areas; (10) A STUBBLE REPORT OF THE PARTY O
- (11)Land under water in the above areas:
- Land subject to flooding or inundation by groundwater or surface water; (12)
- Land within 100 feet of said land subject to flooding or inundation; and (13)
- (14)Land within 200 feet of the mean high water mark along the Merrimack River.

Activities subject to regulation under the bylaw. Any activity proposed or Β. undertaken which will remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter a resource area specified in paragraph 1. Subsection A herein is subject to regulation under the bylaw and requires the filing of a notice of intent (NOI) or (RFD) request for determination. (RFD). In the event the Conservation Commission determines that an activity outside said resource areas has altered an area subject to protection under the bylaw, it shall impose such conditions on the activity or any portion thereof as it deems necessary to contribute to the protection of the interests identified in the bylaw.

§ 30-<u>1.</u>3. Conditional exceptions.

A. The application and permit required by this bylaw shall not be required for emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health and safety of the public, provided that the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof; provided that advance notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work or within 24 hours after commencement; provided that the work is performed only for the time and place certified by the Commission for the limited purposes necessary to abate the emergency; and provided that, within 21 days of commencement of an emergency project, a permit application shall be filed with the Commission for review as provided by this bylaw. Upon failure to meet these and other requirements of the Commission, the Commission may, after notice and a public hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project approval and order restoration and mitigation measures.

B. Other than <u>as</u> stated in this section, the exceptions provided in the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. ChMGL c. 131, § 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00, shall not apply under this bylaw.

§ 30-1.4. Application for permits and requests for determination; fees.

A. Written application for determination or permit shall be filed with the Commission to perform activities affecting resource areas protected by this bylaw. The permit application shall include such information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the resource areas protected by this bylaw. See Section XV. 4a v.§ 30-3.1D(1) through (21) for plan requirements.

B. The Commission in appropriate cases may accept as the permit application and plans under this bylaw the notice of intent and plans filed under the Wetlands Protection Act. G.L. Ch, MGL c. 131, § 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00.

C. Any person desiring to know whether or not a proposed activity or an area is subject to this bylaw may in writing request a determination from the Commission. Such a request for determination of applicability (RDA) shall include information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission. Said RDA shall be submitted to the Commission on the appropriate form as issued by the MASS DEP and the Commission.

D. After public notice and public hearing, the Commission is authorized to include in any regulations adopted under this bylaw a fee schedule imposing application fees for permits, determinations, inspections, waivers and certificates of compliance. This application fee is in addition to that required by the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L.MGL c. 131, S.-§40, and shall be commensurate with the costs incurred by the Commission. Failure to pay any fee required by regulations duly promulgated by the Commission shall be grounds for denial of the application.

E. Upon receipt of a permit application or RDA, the Commission is authorized to require an applicant to pay a fee for the reasonable costs and expenses borne by the Commission for specific expert engineering and other consultant services deemed necessary by the Commission to come to a final decision on the application. This fee is called the "consultant fee." The specific consultant services may include but are not limited to the resource area survey and delineation, analysis, and environmental or land use law.

F. The Commission may waive the filing fee, consultant fee, and costs and expenses for a permit application or RDA filing by a government agency upon request.

G. The Commission may require the payment of the consultant fee at any point in its deliberations prior to a final decision. The applicant shall pay the fee to be put into a consultant services account of the Commission which may be drawn upon by the Commission for specific consultant services approved by the Commission at one of its public meetings.

(1) The exercise of discretion by the Commission in making its determination to require the payment of a consultant fee shall be based upon its reasonable finding that additional information acquirable only through outside consultants would be necessary for the making of an objective decision.

(2) The Commission shall return any unused portion of the consultant fee to the applicant unless the Commission decides at a public meeting that other action is necessary. Any applicant aggrieved by the imposition of, or size of, the consultant fee, or any act related thereto, may appeal according to the provision of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Project Cost	Maximum Fee
Up to \$50,000	No fee
\$50,001 to \$500,000	\$2,500
\$500,001 to \$1,000,000	\$5,000
\$1,000,001 to \$1,500,000	\$7,500
\$1,500,001 to \$2,000,000	\$10,000
Each additional \$500 increment (over <u>\$2,00</u> charged at an additior fee per increment.	0,000) shall be

(3) The maximum consultant fee charged to reimburse the Commission for reasonable costs and expenses shall be according to the following schedule:

(4) The "project cost" means the estimated, entire cost of the project, including, but not limited to, building construction, site preparation, landscaping, and all site improvements. The consultant fee shall be paid pro raterata for that portion of the project cost applicable to those activities within resource areas protected by this bylaw. The project shall not be segmented to avoid being subject to the consultant fee. The applicant shall submit estimated project costs at the Commission's request, but the lack of such estimated project costs shall not avoid the payment of the consultant fee.

(5) The Town hereby accepts the provisions of G.L. Ch.MGL c. 44, §53E1 53G 1/2 for the purpose of administering the consultant fee provisions of this bylaw.

§ 30-1.5. Notice and hearings.

A. Any person filing a permit application or a<u>an</u> RDA with the Commission at the same time shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail (return receipt requested) or hand delivered, to all abutters at their mailing addresses <u>show_shown_on</u> the most recent

applicable tax list of the Assessors, including owners of land directly opposite on any public or private street or way, and abutters to the abutters within 300 feet of the property line of the applicant, including any in another municipality or across a body of water. The notice to abutters shall state where copies of the application may be examined and/or obtained by abutters. An affidavit of the person providing such notice or the original returned receipt and signed certified mail receipts, with a copy of the notice as mailed or delivered, shall be filed with the Commission, along with a certified abutters list. When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing₇ and the determination itself shall be sent to the owner as well as to the person making the request.

B. The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any permit application or RDA, with written notice given at the expense of the applicant, five business days prior to the hearing, in a newspaper or<u>of</u> general circulation in the municipality. An exception from advertising may be granted to single_family homeowners for bylaw-only filings.

C. The Commission shall commence the public hearing within 21 days from the receipt of the completed permit application or RDA, unless an extension is authorized in writing by the applicant.

D. The Commission shall issue its permit or determination in writing within 21 days of the close of the public hearing thereon unless an extension is authorized in writing by the applicant.

E. The Commission, in an appropriate case, may combine its hearing under this bylaw with the hearing conducted under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. ChMGL c. $131-\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{5}$, 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00.

F. The Commission shall have authority to continue the hearing to a certain date announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include receipt of additional information from the applicant or others deemed necessary by the Commission in its discretion, or comments and recommendations of the boards and officials listed in $SVI_{30-1.6}$.

§ 30-<u>1.</u>6. Coordination with other boards.

The Commission shall provide a copy of any permit application or RDA to the Planning Board, Board of Health₇ and Building Inspector. A copy shall also be provided to the Conservation Commission of the adjoining municipality if the application or RDA pertains to property within 300 feet of the municipality. The Commission shall not take final action until the boards and officials have had at least 14 days from the receipt of notice to file comments and recommendations with the Commission, which the Commission shall take into account in rendering a final decision. Lack of response shall be deemed as no comments or recommendations by the board or official. The applicant shall have the right to receive any comments and recommendations, and to respond to them at a hearing of the Commission, prior to final action.

§ 30-1.7. Permits and conditions.

A. If the Commission, after a public hearing, determines that the activities which are subject to the permit application efor the land and water uses which will result therefrom are likely to have a significant individual or cumulative effect upon the resource area values protected by this bylaw, the Commission, within 21 days of the close of the hearing, shall issue or deny a permit for the activities requested. If it issues a permit, the Commission shall impose conditions which the Commission deems necessary or desirable to protect those values, and all activities shall be done in accordance with those conditions. The Commission shall take into account the cumulative adverse effects of loss, degradation, isolation, and replication of protected resource areas through the community

and the watershed, resulting from past activities, permitted and exempt, and foreseeable future activities.

B. The Commission is empowered to deny a permit for failure to meet the requirements of this bylaw; for failure to submit necessary information and plans requested by the Commission; for failure to meet the design specifications, performance standards, and other requirements in the regulations of the Commission; for failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable significant or cumulative effects upon the resource area values protected by this bylaw; and where no conditions are adequate to protect those values. Due consideration shall be given to any demonstrated hardship on the applicant by reason of denial, as presented at the public hearing.

C. Land within 100 feet of specific resource areas areis presumed important to the protection of these resources because activities undertaken in close proximity to wetlands and other resources have a high likelihood of adverse impact upon the wetland or other resource, either immediately, as a consequence of construction, or over time, as a consequence of daily operation or existence of the activities. These adverse impacts from construction and use can include, without limitation, erosion, siltation, loss of groundwater, degraded, poor water quality, and loss of wildlife habitat. The Commission therefore may require that the applicant maintain a strip of continuous, undisturbed vegetative cover within the 100-foot area, unless the applicant convinces the Commission that the area or part of it may be disturbed without harm to the values protected by the bylaw.

D. To prevent wetland loss, the Commission shall require applicants to avoid wetlands alteration wherever feasible; shall minimize wetlands alteration; and, where alteration is unavoidable, shall require full mitigation. The Commission may authorize or require replication of wetlands as a form of mitigation, but only with adequate security, professional design, and monitoring to assure success, because of the high likelihood of failure of replication.

E. A permit shall expire two years from the date of issuance. Notwithstanding the above, the Commission in its discretion may issue a permit expiring five years from the date of issuance for recurring or continuous maintenance work, provided that a request for renewal is received in writing by the Commission prior to expiration. Notwithstanding the above, a permit may contain requirements which shall be enforceable for a stated number of years, indefinitely, or until permanent protection is in place, and which shall apply to all owners of the land.

F. For good cause, the Commission may revoke or modify a permit or determination issued under this bylaw after notice to the holder of the permit or determination, notice to the public, abutters, and town boards, pursuant to $-\sqrt{30-1.5}$ and $-\sqrt{11}$ this $-\sqrt{30-1.7}$, and a public hearing.

G. The Commission in an appropriate case may combine the permit or determination issued under this bylaw with the order of conditions or determination of applicability issued under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. ChMGL c. 131, § 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00.

H. No work proposed in any permit application shall be undertaken until the permit issued by the Commission with respect to such work has been recorded in the Registry of Deeds or, if the land affected is registered land, in the Registry Section of the Land Court for the district wherein the land lies; and until the holder of the permit certifies in writing to the Commission that the permit has been recorded.

§ 30-1.8. Definitions.

A. In addition to the definitions of 310 CMR 10.00, which are incorporated herein by reference, the following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of

this bylaw-:

ALTER — Shall include, without limitation, the following activities when undertaken to, upon, within or affecting resource areas protected by this bylaw.

(1) Removal, excavation, or dredging of soil, sand, gravel, or aggregate materials of any kind;

(2) Changing of preexisting drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns, or flood retention characteristics;

(3) Drainage, or other disturbance of water level or water table;

- (4) Dumping, discharging or filling with any material which may degrade water quality;
- (5) Placing of fill, or removal of material, which would alter elevation;

(6) Driving of piles, erection, or repair of buildings, or structures of any kind;

(7) Placing of obstructions or objects in water;

(8) Destruction of plant life, including cutting of trees;

(9) Changing temperature, biochemical oxygen demand, or other physical, biological, or chemical characteristics of any waters;

(10) Any activities, changes, or work which may cause or tend to contribute to pollution of any body of water or ground watergroundwater;

(11) Application or<u>of</u> pesticides or herbicides;

to the Sharffin Harris

(12) Incremental activities which have, or may have, a cumulative adverse impact on the resource areas protected by this bylaw.

BANK — Shall include the land area which normally abuts and confines a water body; the lower boundary being the mean annual flow level, and the upper boundary being the first observanceobservable break in the slope or the mean annual flood level, whichever is higher.

PERSON — Shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the commonwealth or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to Town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, this municipality, and any other legal entity, its legal representative, agents, or assigns.

RARE SPECIES — Shall include, without limitation, all <u>vertebraevertebrate</u> and invertebrate animal and plant species listed as endangered, threatened, or of special concern by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, regardless of whether the site in which they occur has been previously identified by the Division.

VERNAL POOL — Shall include a confined basin depression, which, at least in most years, holds water for a minimum of two continuous months during the spring and/or summer, and which is free of adult fish populations, as well as the area within 100 feet of the mean annual boundary of such a depression, regardless of whether the site has been certified by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife.

B. Except as otherwise provided in the bylaw or in <u>regulation</u>regulations of the Commission, the definitions of terms in this bylaw shall be as set forth in the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. ChMGL c. 131, § 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00.

and a set of the set

ARTICLE II Wetlands Regulations

§ 30-2.1. Regulations General provisions.

AND DO THE REAL

A. Burden of proof. The applicant for a permit shall have the burden of providing by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application shall not have an unacceptable, significant or cumulative negative effect upon the values of the resource area(s) protected by this bylaw. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting this burden shall be deemed sufficient cause for the Commission to deny a permit or grant a permit with conditions.

B. Presumption concerning Title 5 of the State Environmental Code. In accordance with 310 CMR Section-10.03(3), except the following additional restrictions apply:

(1) None of the components of the subsurface disposal system may be located within 50 feet of the following resource area: Freshwater Wetlands, Marshes, Wet Meadows, Bogs, Swamps, Lakes, Rivers, Ponds, areas: freshwater wetlands, marshes, wet meadows, bogs, swamps, lakes, rivers, ponds or streams.

(2) The leaching facility of said system, including the reserve area, shall be set back 100 feet from any resource area identified in paragraph<u>310 CMR</u> 10.03(2)(a) herein.).

(3) The setback distance specified above shall not be required for the renovation or replacement (but is required for the substantial enlargement) of septic systems constructed prior to the date these regulations are promulgated, provided such work has been approved by the Groveland Board of Health, as required by law.

C. Dimensional regulations.

(1) Underground storage tanks for chemical and petroleum products, regardless of size, shall not be located within 100 feet of any resource area described in Section II§ 30-1.2.

(2) No paddock shall be installed within 100 feet of any resource area described in <u>Section-II§ 30-1.2</u> (except for 100 feet for buffer areas).

(3) Commercial, institutional, industrial structures and associated parking facilities shall not be installed within 100 feet of any resource area described in Section H§ 30-1.2 (except for 100-feet_foot buffer areas).

(4) Any other structure requiring a building permit, including, but not limited to, dwellings, garages, decks, storage sheds, swimming pools, etc_{$\frac{1}{2}$}, shall not be installed within 75 feet of any resource area described in Section II<u>§ 30-1.2</u> (except for 100-feet-foot buffer areas).

(5) Driveways and utility service connections or mains shall not be installed within 25 feet of any resource area described in Section IIS 30-1.2 (except for the 100 feet foot buffer areas).

(6) Manure shall not be stockpiled or stored within 100 feet of any resource area described in Section IIS 30-1.2 (except for the-100-feet-foot buffer areas).

D. Seasonal restrictions.

(1) Work within a resource area shall be performed during "low flow†<u>"low flow"</u> months of the year whenever practical. Springtime is not the proper time of year for working within a wet area. The Commission shall impose construction date limitations on an as-needed basis determined by each individual project.

(2) All stabilization work must commence by October 15 and be in place and fully functional prior to November 1. This shall include any and all required planting (or temporary protection methods), slope protection, and pavement as required by the Commission in its decision. No work within any resource area described in Section II§ 30-1.2 shall be permitted after November 1 October 31 or before April 15 of the following year.

§ 30-2.2. Wetlands (freshwater wetlands, wet meadows, marshes, swamps and bogs).

A. <u>PreambleFindings</u>.

(1) Freshwater wetlands are likely to be significant to public or private water supply, ground watergroundwater supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, the protection of fisheries and wildlife habitat, recreation, and aesthetics.

(2) The plant communities, soil, and associated low topography of freshwater wetlands remove or detrain sediments, nutrients (such as nitrogen and phosphorus) and toxic substances (such as heavy metal compounds) that occur in runoff and flood watersfloodwaters.

(3) Some nutrients and toxic substances are detained for years in plant root systems or in the soils. Others are held by plants during the growing season and released as the plants decay in the fall and winter. This latter phenomenon delays the impacts of nutrients and toxins until the cold weather period, when such impacts are less likely to reduce water quality.

(4) Freshwater wetlands are areas where groundwater discharges to the surface and where, under some circumstances, surface water discharges to the groundwater. The profusion of vegetation and the low topography of freshwater wetlands slow down and reduce the passage of flood watersfloodwaters during periods of peak flows by providing temporary flood waterfloodwater storage, and by facilitating water removal through flood damage to private and public property. During dry periods, the water retained in freshwater wetlands is essential to the maintenance of base flow levels in rivers and streams, which in turn is important to the protection of water quality and water supplies.

(5) Wetland vegetation provides shade that moderates temperatures important to fish life. Wetlands and adjacent water bodies and waterways provide food, breeding habitat and cover to fish. Fish populations in the larval stage are particularly dependent on food provided by <u>over-bankoverbank</u> flooding which occurs during peak flow periods (extreme storms), because most river and stream channels do not provide sufficient quantities of the microscopic plant and animal life required.

(6) Wetland vegetation supports a wide variety of insects, reptiles, amphibians, mammals, and birds, which are a source of food for important game fish. Freshwater wetlands are probably the Town's most important habitat for wildlife. The hydrologic regime, plant community composition and structure, soil composition and structure, topography and water chemistry of freshwater wetlands provide important food, shelter, migratory and overwintering areas, and breeding areas for many birds, mammals, amphibians, and reptiles. A wide variety of vegetative wetland plants, the nature of which are determined in large part by the depth and duration of water, as well as soil and water composition, are utilized by varied species as important areas for mating, nesting, brood rearing, shelter, and (directly and indirectly) food. The diversity and interspersion of the vegetative structure is also important in determining the nature of its wildlife habitat. Different habitat characteristics are used by different wildlife species during summer, winter, and migratory seasons.

B. Identification and applicability.

(1) The Groveland bylaw is not restricted to protection of bordering vegetated wetlands, but applies to all wetlands. Wetlands and their boundaries shall be identified in the manner designated in <u>G.L. CMGL c.</u> 131–<u>Section-, §</u>40, incorporated herein by reference. Where appropriate, the Commission may use additional criteria for the identification of wetlands and their boundaries, including, but not limited to, soil type.

(2) Only isolated wetlands greater than 5,000 square feet in area are subject to protection under these regulations.

C. Review period. Wetland boundary delineations shall be reviewed only between April 1 and December 1 of each year, unless the Commission grants a waiver on a particular site due to the low probability of error, or reserves the right to adjust the boundary during the growing season.

D. Presumption. Where a proposed activity involves the removing, filling, dredging, or altering of a freshwater wetland, the Commission shall presume that such area is significant to the interests specified in paragraph X.1Subsection A herein.

E. General performance standards. Any proposed work in freshwater Wetlandwetlands shall not destroy or otherwise impair any portion of said area. However, and at its sole discretion, the Commission may issue a permit allowing work which results in the loss of up to 5,000 square feet of freshwater wetlands when said area is replaced in accordance with the following general conditions and any specific conditions the Commission deems necessary to ensure that the replacement area will function in a manner similar to the area that will be lost-:

(1) The surface of the replacement area to be created (the $\hat{a}\in coreplacement$ area $\hat{a}\in \underline{)}$ "replacement area") shall be at least equal to that of the area which will be lost (the $\hat{a}\in \underline{-}$ "lost area $\hat{a}\in \underline{)}$. At the discretion of the Commission, the replacement area may be required to exceed the size of the lost area.

(2) The ground water ground water and surface water elevations of the replacement area shall be approximately equal to that of the lost area.

(3) The overall horizontal configuration and location of the replacement area with respect to the bank shall be similar to that of the lost area.

(4) The replacement area shall have an unrestricted hydraulic connection with the same water body or waterway associated with the lost area.

(5) The replacement area shall be located within the same general area of the water body or reach of the waterway as the lost area.

(6) A minimum of 75% of the replacement area shall be reestablished with indigenous wetland plant species within two growing seasons, and prior to said vegetative establishment any exposed soil in the replacement area shall be temporarily stabilized to prevent erosion in accordance with the U.S. Soil<u>Natural Resources</u> Conservation Service methods.

(7) The replacement area shall be provided in a manner which is consistent with all other performance standards for each resource area described in these regulations.

F. Alteration of finger-like wetland areas. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph X. 5a -gSubsection E(1) through (7) herein, the Commission may issue a permit allowing work which results in the loss of a portion of the freshwater wetlands when:

(1) Said portion has a surface area less than 500 square feet;

(2) Said portion extends in a distinct linear configuration (†finger("finger-like)") into adjacent uplands; and

(3) In the judgment of the Commission, it is not reasonable to scale down, redesign or otherwise change the proposed work so that it could not be completed without the loss of said wetland.

G. Limited projects in wetlands. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraphs X.5Subsections E and X.6F herein, the Commission, at its sole discretion, may issue a permit for the limited range of projects identified in 310 CMR 10.53.

§ 30-2.3. Land under water bodies and waterways (rivers, streams, ponds, lakes). Refer to Sections I, II, §§ 30-1.1, 30-1.2 and X30-2.2 of the bylaw.

§ 30-2.4. Land subject to flooding.

Refer to Sections I, II, §§ 30-1.1, 30-1.2 and X30-2.2 of the bylaw.

§ 30-2.5. Rare or endangered species.

Refer to Sections I, II, §§ 30-1.1, 30-1.2 and $X_{30-2.2}$ of the bylaw. Any project shown to be within an area of an endangered, threatened or special concern species as shown on the current Estimated Habitat Map shall submit notice of the project to Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program in accordance with 310 CMR 10.37 and 10.59. Notification shall be a required simultaneously with the filing before the Commission.

§ 30-2.6. Buffer zone.

A. <u>PreambleFindings</u>.

(1) It has been the <u>Commission'sCommission's</u> experience that any project undertaken in close proximity to a wetland resource area is likely to result in some type of alteration, either immediately, as a consequence of construction, or over a longer period of time, as a consequence of daily operation of the completed project. Accordingly, these regulations require that any person intending to perform work within 100 feet of a resource area must submit to the Commission either an RDA or a notice of intent. This way, the Commission has an opportunity to review the proposed project to determine whether any alteration of the resource area will occur, and whether any resulting alteration is in compliance with this or other applicable performance standards.

(2) If, in response to a request for determination of applicability, the Commission finds that work within the buffer zone will not alter the resource area, it may issue a negative determination of applicability, with or without conditions.

B. Presumption.

(1) Based on experience to date with projects in the buffer zone, the Commission may presume that work in the categories below closer than the tabulated distances <u>fromto</u> the resource protected by the buffer zone will result in an alteration of the resource.

(2) Refer to Section IX.§ 30-2, IX.3, IB, C and IX.4D for regulations concerning subsurface disposal systems, dimensional restrictions and setbacks and calendar dates for work within the buffer zone.

(3) The following activities within the buffer zone will typically be considered not to have a negative effect on an adjacent resource area $-\underline{:}$

(a) Landscape plantings, to within 25 feet of the protected area, provided that areas disturbed are mulched immediately and there is no change in grade. Species of plants likely to invade the resource area shall be prohibited.

(b) Construction or installation of fences or structures that do not require a building permit where no extensive filling or grading of the area is involved.

C. Additional restrictions along the Merrimack River.

(1) <u>PreambleFindings</u>. The Merrimack River and its banks are a vital part of our ecosystem. Many species rely entirely on the river as a habitat to feed, reproduce and survive. Some of these species are listed as rare, threatened or endangered, such as the bald eagle; deer, moose and numerous other mammals, as well as birds, reptiles, amphibians and fish also rely on this habitat for survival.

(2) A 200-foot no-work zone (measured horizontally from the mean <u>annual high-tide</u> water mark) shall be established along the bank of the Merrimack River. No cutting of trees, undergrowth, brush, etc., shall be permitted in this area. Access to the River shall be permitted by one <u>7 seven-foot max.-maximum</u> wide path as described in section <u>XIV.4.Subsection D.</u> The path shall be used solely for foot traffic access to the water's edge or a private dock. The wooded area must be maintained with a natural leaf litter or mulch. No planting of other than indigenous species shall be permitted (including any species of grass). No fertilizers, pesticides, or herbicides shall be permitted within this

area.

D. Cutting of vegetation. (except as established in paragraph <u>3Subsection C</u> of this section)

(1) No-cut zone. There shall be a no-cut zone 25 feet in depth (measured horizontally from the mean annual high water mark) adjacent to the protected resource. Vegetation in this zone shall not be cut or trimmed in any manner. A single path to the resource area per lot may be created and maintained if limited to seven feet in width. Paths on adjacent lots shall be separated by a minimum of 25 feet.

(2) Understory. Mowing or cutting vegetation to within 25 feet (measured horizontally from the mean annual high water mark) of the protected resource area is allowed without filing a notice of intent, provided that soil is not exposed to erosion and that sod cover or natural litter is maintained.

(3) Overstory/Canopy. To promote recharge of the groundwater and avoid excessive runoff, not more than 40% of the trees in the buffer zone shall be removed. No clear-cutting of tresstrees shall be permitted within any buffer zone. Minimal clearing to allow erection of permitted structures will be allowed. All permissible cutting shall be done in such a manner so as to ensure that a well-distributed stand of trees, by size, and other vegetation remains throughout the buffer zone.

(4) Pre-existing Use. Landscaping in a buffer zone in existence on the date these regulations are promulgated may be maintained. However, landowners are encouraged to comply with these regulations in order to protect the values identified in the Groveland Wetland Protection Bylaw.

E. Limited Projects in the buffer zone. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraphs <u>XIV-2Subsections B</u> and <u>XIV-3C</u> herein, the Commission at its sole discretion may issue a permit for execution of work in the buffer zone of the limited range of projects identified in 310- CMR 10.53.

ARTICLE III Administration

§ 30-3.1. Procedures.

A. Bylaw. The procedures detailed for submitting and approving applications in the bylaw shall apply. The Commission may supplement these procedures with updates posted on its website.

B. Review of materials. All materials requested by the Commission for review shall be submitted at least 14 days prior to a subsequent posted meeting during which a decision is to be rendered.

C. Copies. All notices of intent and request for determination applications shall contain two (2) sets of the complete filing.

D. Plan requirements. The following requirements apply to plans submitted. At its sole discretion, and with the exception of subparagraphs h), i), j), k), l), rSubsection D(8), (9), (10), (11), (12) and (17), the Commission may relax these requirements for small projects filed by the owner of an existing single-family home.

- (1) Sheet size: maximum 24 in inches by 36 inches.
- (2) Scale: not smaller than 4<u>one</u> inch =<u>equals</u> 50 feet.
- (3) Title block: located along the right-hand edge:
- (a) Name of owner of record, applicant, surveyor/PE (if involved)).
- (b) Lot number, street number, street, Assessor's map and lot number.
- (c) Original date.
- (d) Revision area for dates and nature of revisions.
- (e) Scale.

(4) North arrow.

(5) Locus.

(6) Nearest utility pole number, if applicable.

(7) Reference benchmark.

(8) Legend depicting all natural resources.

(9) All resource areas.

(10) Wetland boundaries indicated by number points corresponding to flags placed in field.

(11) 100-foot buffer zone.

(12) Off-site resource areas within 100 feet of proposed work.

(13) Existing improvement, e.g., buildings, stone walls, trails, trees, etc.

(14) All existing topography and proposed contours at no less than 2^t<u>two-foot</u> intervals.

(15) Cross-sections.

(16) Location of well and septic system, with reserve area.

(17) Erosion/Sedimentation control measures.

(18) Replication areas with plantings and a plant legend.

(19) All proposed drainage improvements, discharge points, retention and detention areas, with calculations.

(20) Property boundaries, rights-of-way, easements, restrictions_

(21) 100-year flood plainfloodplain boundary and elevation.

E. <u>AbutterAbutter's</u> list. The abutter's list is to be certified by the Assessor's office.

F. Consultant services. In those cases wherein Section IV of the Bylaw (§ 30-1.4, Application for permits and requests for determination); fees, of the bylaw is applicable, a contract for consultant services shall be signed by the Commission and such services shall be funded by the applicant prior to any further action by the Commission on the notice of intent.

G. <u>AdvertizingAdvertising</u> fee. The <u>advertizingadvertising</u> fee for public notice will be billed directly to the applicant by the newspaper in which the project is <u>advertizedadvertised</u>.

H. Hardship. The Commission, in its sole discretion, may permit a project in a resource area if denial would result in effectively taking the use of the property from the owner. In such cases, the Commission may modify the scope and detail of the proposed project to minimize impact on the values protected by the bylaw.

§ 30-3.2. Effective date.

A. The effective date of the by-lawbylaw and regulations contained herein shall be as provided in G.L.MGL c. 40, § 32. The regulation shall not, however, apply to:

(1) Any structure or use lawfully in existence or lawfully begun prior to the effective date;

(2) Any structure or use which is the subject of either a pending application, otherwise known as a "notice of intent," or a request for determination of applicability, filed prior to the effective date;

(3) Any structure or use for which any extensions of or modifications or amendments to any existing wetlands permit, <u>any may</u> now or hereafter be issued, the original notice of intent for which was filed prior to the effective date;

(4) Any lot for which a preliminary or definitive plan for subdivision has been submitted to the Groveland Planning Board and remains pending prior to the effective date pursuant to Sections 3.2 ("Preliminary Planâ€) and 3.3 ("Definitive Planâ€)§ 70-3.3, Preliminary plan, and § 70-3.4, Definitive plan, of the Rules and Regulations governing the Subdivision of Land in the Town of Groveland and Chapter 41 of the General Laws;

(5) Any proposed structure or use on any lot existing prior to the effective date in which a proposed structure or use cannot fully comply with the regulations due to lot size, shape, or topography, in which event any such proposed structure or use shall comply with these regulations to the extent reasonably capable of so -doing, as determined by the Commission in its sole <u>discretionsdiscretion</u>. Financial limitations shall not be deemed as a reason for <u>non-compliance noncompliance</u> on any new construction if the dimensional requirements can be met.

B. The parcels of land excepted from the Regulations pursuant to XVI. (a) (eSubsection A(1) through (5) above shall, however, together with all other land which is subject to the bylaws, remain subject to the bylaw and regulations in effect immediately prior to the effective date.

§ 30-3.3. Security.

As part of a permit issued under this bylaw, in addition to any security required by any other municipal or state board, agency, or official, the Commission may require that the performance and observance of the conditions imposed thereunder (including conditions requiring mitigation work) be secured wholly or in part by one or more of the methods described on the following page: in Subsections A and B below:

A. By a proper bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities or other undertaking of financial responsibility sufficient, in the opinion of the Commission, to be released in whole or in part upon issuance of a certificate of compliance for work performed pursuant to the permit;

B. By a conservation restriction, easement, or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of this municipality, whereby the permit conditions shall be performed and observed before any lot may be conveyed other than by mortgage deed. This method shall be used only with the consent of the applicant.

§ 30-3.4. Enforcement; violations and penalties.

No person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, degrade, or otherwise alter resource areas protected by this bylaw, or cause, suffer, or allow such activity, or leave in place unauthorized fill, or otherwise fail to restore illegally altered land to its original condition, or fail to comply with a permit or an enforcement order issued pursuant to this bylaw.

A. Enforcement authority.

(1) The Commission, its agents, officers, and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys, or sampling as the Commission deems necessary, subject to the Constitutions and laws of the United States and the commonwealth.

(2) The Commission shall have authority to enforce this bylaw, its regulations, and permits issued hereunder by violation notices, administrative orders and civil and criminal court actions, and by <u>non-criminal noncriminal</u> disposition pursuant to <u>G.L.MGL</u> c. 40, § 21D. Any person who violates provisions of this bylaw, may be ordered to restore the property to its original condition and take other action deemed necessary to remedy such violations, or may be fined, or both.

(3) Upon request, the Commission, the Board of Selectmen and the Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement under civil law. Upon request of the Commission, the Chief of Police shall take legal action for enforcement under the criminal law.

(4) Municipal boards and officers, including any police officer or other officer having police powers, shall have the authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

B. Any person who violates any provision of this bylaw, or regulations, permit or administrative orders issued thereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$300. Each day or portion thereof during which a violation continues, or unauthorized fill or other alteration remains in place, shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations, permits₇ or administrative orders violated shall constitute a separate offense.

§ 30-<u>3.5</u>. Appeals.

A decision of the Commission shall be reviewable in the Superior Court in accordance with G.L. ChMGL c. 249, § 4.

§ 30-3.6. Relation to Wetlands Protection Act.

This bylaw is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule <u>statues</u>, independent of the Wetland Protection Act, <u>G.L. ChMGL c</u>. 131, § 40, and regulations, 310 CMR 10.00, thereunder.

§ 30-<u>3.7</u>. Severability.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which previously has been issued.

APPENDIX D

Starting of the start of the

§ 50-6.1 FLOODPLAIN OVERLAY DISTRICT.

A. Purpose and Intent.

The purposes of the Floodplain Overlay District are to:

1) Ensure public safety through reducing the threats to life and personal injury;

Eliminate new hazards to emergency response officials;

3) Prevent the occurrence of public emergencies resulting from water quality contamination and pollution due to flooding;

4) Avoid the loss of utility services which if damaged by flooding would disrupt or shut down the utility network and impact regions of the community beyond the site of flooding;

5) Eliminate costs associated with the response and cleanup of flooding conditions;

6) Reduce damage to public and private property resulting from flooding waters.

B. Definitions.

These definitions are unique to this section.

<u>Base Flood (BFE)</u>: The elevation of the base flood, including wave height, relative to the National Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD), North American Vertical Datum (NAVD) or other datum specified on the Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM).

<u>Development</u>: Any man-made change to improved or unimproved real estate, including but not limited to building or other structures, mining, dredging, filling, grading, paving, excavation or drilling operations or storage of equipment or materials. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)</u>: The governmental agency that administers the National Flood Insurance Program and provides a nationwide flood hazard area mapping study program for communities as well as regulatory standards for development in the flood hazard areas.

<u>Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM)</u>: An official map of a community on which FEMA has delineated both the areas of special flood hazard and the risk premium zones applicable to the community.

<u>Flood Boundary and Floodway Map</u>: An official map of a community issued by FEMA that depicts, based on detailed analyses, the boundaries of the 100-year and 500-year floods and the 100-year floodway. (For maps done in 1987 and later, the floodway designation is included on the FIRM.)

<u>Flood Hazard Boundary Map (FHBM)</u>: An official map of a community issued by the Federal Insurance Administrator, where the boundaries of the flood and related erosion areas having special hazards have been designated as Zone A or E. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Flood Insurance Study</u>: An examination, evaluation, and determination of flood hazards, and, if appropriate, corresponding water surface elevations, or an examination, evaluation and

determination of flood-related hazards.

<u>Floodway</u>: The channel of the river, creek or other watercourse and the adjacent land areas that must be reserved in order to discharge the base flood without cumulatively increasing the water surface elevation more than a designated height. [780 CMR Base Code, Chapter 2, Section 202]

<u>Functionally Dependent Use</u>: A use which cannot perform its intended purpose unless it is located or carried out in close proximity to water. The term includes only docking facilities, port facilities that are necessary for the loading and unloading of cargo or passengers, and ship building and ship repair facilities, but does not include long-term storage or related manufacturing facilities. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59] Also [Referenced Standard ASCE 24-14]

<u>Highest Adjacent Grade</u>: The highest natural elevation of the ground surface prior to construction next to the proposed walls of a structure. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

Historic Structure: Any structure that is:

1) Listed individually in the National Register of Historic Places (a listing maintained by the Department of Interior) or preliminarily determined by the Secretary of the Interior as meeting the requirements for individual listing on the National Register;

 Certified or preliminarily determined by the Secretary of the Interior as contributing to the historical significance of a registered historic district or a district preliminarily determined by the Secretary to qualify as a registered historic district;

3) Individually listed on a state inventory of historic places in states with historic preservation programs which have been approved by the Secretary of the Interior; or

4) Individually listed on a local inventory of historic places in communities with historic preservation programs that have been certified either:

(a)By an approved state program as determined by the Secretary of the Interior or

(b) Directly by the Secretary of the Interior in states without approved programs. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Lowest Floor</u>: The lowest floor of the lowest enclosed area (including basement or cellar). An unfinished or flood resistant enclosure, usable solely for parking of vehicles, building access or storage in an area other than a basement area is not considered a building's lowest floor, provided that such enclosure is not built so as to render the structure in violation of the applicable non-elevation design requirements of NFIP Regulations 60.3.

<u>New Construction</u>: Structures for which the start of construction commenced on or after the effective date of the first floodplain management code, regulation, ordinance, or standard adopted by the authority having jurisdiction, including any subsequent improvements to such structures. *New construction includes work determined to be substantial improvement.* [Referenced Standard ASCE 24-14]

Recreational Vehicle: A vehicle which is:

1) Built on a single chassis;

2) 400 square feet or less when measured at the largest horizontal projection;

3) Designed to be self-propelled or permanently towable by a light duty truck; and

56

4) Designed primarily not for use as a permanent dwelling but as temporary living quarters for recreational, camping, travel, or seasonal use. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

Regulatory Floodway: see Floodway

<u>Special Flood Hazard Area</u>: The land area subject to flood hazards and shown on a Flood Insurance Rate Map or other flood hazard map as Zone A, AE, A1-30, A99, AR, AO, AH, V, VO, VE or V1-30. [780 CMR Base Code, Chapter 2, Section 202]

<u>Start of Construction</u>: The date of issuance for new construction and substantial improvements to existing structures, provided the actual start of construction, repair, reconstruction, rehabilitation, addition, placement or other improvement is within 180 days after the date of issuance. The actual start of construction means the first placement of permanent construction of a building (including a manufactured home) on a site, such as the pouring of a slab or footings, installation of pilings or construction of columns.

Permanent construction does not include land preparation (such as clearing, excavation, grading or filling), the installation of streets or walkways, excavation for a basement, footings, piers or foundations, the erection of temporary forms or the installation of accessory buildings such as garages or sheds not occupied as dwelling units or not part of the main building. For a substantial improvement, the actual "start of construction" means the first alteration of any wall, ceiling, floor or other structural part of a building, whether or not that alteration affects the external dimensions of the building. [780 CMR Base Code, Chapter 2, Section 202]

<u>Structure</u>: (for floodplain management purposes) a walled and roofed building, including a gas or liquid storage tank, that is principally above ground, as well as a manufactured home. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Substantial Damage</u>: Damage of any origin sustained by a structure whereby the cost of restoring the structure to its before-damaged condition would equal or exceed 50 percent of the market value of the structure before the damage occurred. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Substantial Improvement</u>: Any reconstruction, rehabilitation, addition, or other improvement of a structure, the cost of which equals or exceeds 50 percent of the market value of the structure before the start of construction of the improvement. The term includes structures that have incurred "substantial damage," regardless of the cause of damage and regardless of the cost of repair work actually performed. However, the term does not include:

 Any project for improvement of a structure to correct existing violations of State or local health, sanitary, or safety code specifications that have been identified by the local code enforcement official, and that are the minimum necessary to ensure safe living conditions, or

• Any alteration of a "historic structure," provided that the alteration will not preclude the structure's continued designation as a "historic structure."

[US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Substantial Repair of a Foundation</u>: When work to repair or replace a foundation results in the repair or replacement of a portion of the foundation with a perimeter along the base of the foundation that equals or exceeds 50% of the perimeter of the base of the foundation measured in linear feet, or repair or replacement of 50% of the piles, columns or piers of a pile, column or pier supported foundation, the building official shall determine it to be substantial repair of a foundation. Applications determined by the building official to constitute substantial repair of a foundation shall require all existing portions of the entire building or structure to meet the requirements of 780 CMR the Massachusetts State Building Code as amended.

57

<u>Variance</u>: A grant of relief by a community from the terms of a flood plain management regulation. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

<u>Violation</u>: The failure of a structure or other development to be fully compliant with the community's flood plain management regulations. A structure or other development without the elevation certificate, other certifications, or other evidence of compliance required in §60.3(b)(5), (c)(4), (c)(10), (d)(3), (e)(2), (e)(4), or (e)(5) is presumed to be in violation until such time as that documentation is provided. [US Code of Federal Regulations, Title 44, Part 59]

ZONE A: An area of special flood hazard without water surface elevations determined.

ZONE A1-30 and ZONE AE: Area of special flood hazard with water surface elevations determined.

<u>ZONE AH</u>: Areas of special flood hazards having shallow water depths and/or unpredictable flow paths between (1) and (3) feet, and with water surface elevations determined.

<u>ZONE AO</u>: Area of special flood hazards having shallow water depths and/or unpredictable flow paths between (1) and (3) ft. (*Velocity flow may be evident; such flooding is characterized by ponding or sheet flow.*)

<u>ZONE A99</u>: Area of special flood hazard where enough progress has been made on a protective system, such as dikes, dams, and levees, to consider it complete for insurance rating purposes. (Flood elevations may not be determined.)

<u>ZONES B, C, AND X</u>: Areas of minimal or moderate flood hazards or areas of future-conditions flood hazard. (Zone X replaces Zones B and C on new and revised maps.)

<u>ZONE V</u>: Area of special flood hazards without water surface elevations determined, and with velocity, that is inundated by tidal floods (coastal high hazard area).

<u>ZONE V1-30 and ZONE VE (for new and revised maps</u>): Area of special flood hazards, with water surface elevations determined and with velocity, that is inundated by tidal floods (coastal high hazard area).

C. Abrogation and greater restriction.

The floodplain management regulations found in this Floodplain Overlay District section shall take precedence over any less restrictive conflicting local laws, ordinances or codes.

D. Disclaimer of Liability.

The degree of flood protection required by this bylaw is considered reasonable but does not imply total flood protection.

E. Severability.

If any section, provision or portion of this bylaw is deemed to be unconstitutional or invalid by a court, the remainder of the ordinance shall be effective.

F. Designation of community Floodplain Administrator.

The Town of Groveland hereby designates the position of Building Commissioner/Inspector of Buildings to be the official floodplain administrator for the Town.

G. Subdivision proposals.

All subdivision proposals and development proposals in the Floodplain Overlay District shall be reviewed to assure that:

1) Such proposals minimize flood damage.

2) Public utilities and facilities are located & constructed so as to minimize flood damage.

3) Adequate drainage is provided.

When proposing subdivisions or other developments greater than 50 lots or 5 acres (whichever is less), the proponent must provide technical data to determine base flood elevations for each developable parcel shown on the design plans.

H. Permit Required.

The Town of Groveland requires a Special Permit from the Planning Board for all proposed construction or other development in the Floodplain Overlay District, including new construction or changes to existing buildings, placement of manufactured homes, placement of agricultural facilities, fences, sheds, storage facilities or drilling, mining, paving and any other development that might increase flooding or adversely impact flood risks to other properties. The proponent must acquire all necessary local, state and federal permits necessary to carry out the proposed development in the Floodplain Overlay District. A list of permits, required and obtained, shall be submitted to the Planning Board and Floodplains Administrator.

the second first which not total state who

Salar and the second of the second second

59

I. Application Procedure.

See Section 50-14.6 of the Zoning Bylaw and Planning Board Regulations for Special Permits for filing and other requirements. When feasible, the Planning Board and Conservation Commission may schedule a joint Public Hearing for Applications submitted.

J. Floodplain Overlay District Boundaries.

The Floodplain Overlay District is herein established as an Overlay District. The Floodplain Overlay District includes all special flood hazard areas designated on Groveland's Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM) issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for the administration of the National Flood Insurance Program, dated July 3, 2012 and on the Flood Boundary & Floodway Map dated July 3, 2012. These maps indicate the 1%-chance regulatory floodplain. The exact boundaries of the Floodplain Overlay District shall be defined by the 1%-chance base flood elevations shown on the FIRM and further defined by the Flood Insurance Study (FIS) report dated (July 3, 2012). The effective FIRM, FBFM, and FIS report are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Town Clerk, and the Building Official. The map panels of the Essex County FIRM that are wholly or partially within the Town of Groveland are panel numbers 25009C0092F, 25009C0093F, 25009C0094F, 25009C0113F, 25009C0114F, 25009C0231F, 25009C0232F, 25009C0233F and 25009C0251F dated July 3, 2012.

K. Unnumbered A Zones.

In A Zones, in the absence of FEMA BFE data and floodway data, the Inspectional Services Department will obtain, review and reasonably utilize base flood elevation and floodway data available from a Federal, State, or other source as criteria for requiring new construction, substantial improvements, or other development in Zone A as the basis for elevating residential structures to or above base flood level, for floodproofing or elevating nonresidential structures to or above base flood level, and for prohibiting encroachments in floodways.

L. Floodway encroachment.

1) In Zones A, A1-30, and AE, along watercourses that have not had a regulatory floodway designated, the best available Federal, State, local, or other floodway data shall be used to prohibit encroachments in floodways which would result in any increase in flood levels within the community during the occurrence of the base flood discharge.

2) In Zones A1-30 and AE, along watercourses that have a regulatory floodway designated on the Town's most recent FIRM or Flood Boundary & Floodway Map, encroachments are prohibited in the regulatory floodway which would result in any increase in flood levels within the community during the occurrence of the base flood discharge.

M. Requirement to submit new technical data.

If the Town acquires data that changes the base flood elevation in the FEMA mapped Special Flood Hazard Areas, the Town will, within 6 months, notify FEMA of these changes by submitting the technical or scientific data that supports the change(s.) Notification shall be submitted to:

1) FEMA Region I Risk Analysis Branch Chief 99 High St., 6th floor Boston, MA 02110

And copy of notification to:

2) Massachusetts NFIP State Coordinator Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation 251 Causeway Street, 8th Floor Boston, MA 02114-2104

N. Notification of Watercourse Alteration.

In a riverine situation, the Building Inspector shall notify the following of any alteration or relocation of a watercourse:

Adjacent Communities
 Bordering States, if affected
 Massachusetts NFIP State Coordinator
 Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation
 Causeway Street, 8th Floor
 Boston, MA 02114-2104
 NFIP Program Specialist
 Federal Emergency Management Agency, Region I
 High Street, 6th Floor

Boston, MA 02110

O. AO and AH zones drainage requirements.

Within Zones AO and AH on the FIRM, adequate drainage paths must be provided around structures on slopes, to guide floodwaters around and away from proposed structures.

60

P. Recreational vehicles.

In A1-30, AH, AE Zones, V1-30, VE, and V Zones, all recreational vehicles to be placed on a site must be elevated and anchored in accordance with the zone's regulations for foundation and elevation requirements or be on the site for less than 180 consecutive days or be fully licensed and highway ready.

Q. Use Regulations.

All development in the Floodplain Overlay District, including structural and non-structural activities must be in compliance with M.G.L. Chapter 131, § 40 and with the following:

1) 780 CMR the Massachusetts State Building Code;

2) Wetlands Protection Regulations, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) (currently 310 CMR 10.00);

3) Inland Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 13.00);

4) Minimum Requirements for the Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage, DEP (currently 310 CMR 15, Title 5);

R. Permitted uses.

All uses normally allowed in the underlying zone(s), provided that comply with this bylaw, the Massachusetts State Building Code and the requirements of the NFIP, shall be permitted if the requirements of this bylaw are met.

S. Variances to building code floodplain data.

The Town will request from the State Building Code Appeals Board a written and/or audible copy of the portion of the hearing related to the variance, and will maintain this record in the community's files. The Town shall also issue a letter to the property owner regarding potential impacts to the annual premiums for the flood insurance policy covering that property, in writing over the signature of a community official that:

1) the issuance of a variance to construct a structure below the base flood level will result in increased premium rates for flood insurance up to amounts as high as \$25 for \$100 of insurance coverage and

2) such construction below the base flood level increases risks to life and property. Such notification shall be maintained with the record of all variance actions for the referenced development in the Floodplain Overlay District.

T. Variances to local Zoning Bylaws related to community compliance with the National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP).

A variance from these floodplain bylaws must meet the requirements set out by State law, and may only be granted if:

1) Good and sufficient cause and exceptional non-financial hardship exist;

2) the variance will not result in additional threats to public safety, extraordinary public expense, or fraud or victimization of the public; and

3) the variance is the minimum action necessary to afford relief.

U. Planning Board Findings.

The Planning Board shall make the following Findings relative to Special Permit approval in the Floodplain:

1) Such proposals shall not increase potential damage caused by flood;

2) All public utilities and facilities shall be located and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage;

3) Adequate drainage shall be provided to reduce exposure to flood hazards;

4) There is no volumetric loss of flood storage within the designated floodplain resulting in an increase in the BFE within the affected floodplain.

V. Enforcement.

Enforcement shall be in compliance with Section 500-14.2 of this bylaw and with Chapter 40A Section 7.

62

APPENDIX E

DEFINITION OF FINANCIAL TERMS COMMONLY USED AT TOWN MEETINGS

- <u>Appropriation An authorization by the Town Meeting to make expenditures and incur liabilities for</u> <u>specific purposes. An appropriation is usually limited in amount and as to the time when it may be</u> <u>expended.</u>
- Assessed Valuation A valuation set upon real estate or other property by the Assessors as a basis for levying taxes.
- Bond A written promise to pay a specified sum of money by a fixed date, and carrying with it interest payments at a fixed rate, paid periodically. A Note is similar, but issued for a shorter period.
- <u>Debt and Interest The amount of money necessary annually to pay the interest and the principal on the</u> <u>Town's outstanding debt. Also known as "Debt Service."</u>
- Fiscal Year The budget period used by the Town running from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. At the end of this period, the Town closes its books in order to determine its financial condition and the results of its operation.
- Free Cash (Available Funds) The amount of money left after all prior years' uncollected taxes have been deducted from surplus revenue. This amount may be used as available funds by vote of the Town Meeting.
- <u>Overlay The amount, up to 5% of the tax levy, raised by the Assessors in excess of appropriations and other charges to cover abatements and exemptions.</u>
- Overlay Reserve Unused amount of the overlay for previous years, which the Town may transfer to Surplus Revenue after all abatements for such fiscal year are settled.
- <u>Reserve Fund A fund voted by the Annual Town Meeting and controlled by the Finance Committee for</u> <u>extraordinary and unforeseen expenditures incurred by Town departments during the year.</u>
- Stabilization Fund Special Reserve Fund that can be used by a 2/3 vote of the Town Meeting.
- <u>Surplus Revenue The amount by which cash, accounts receivable and other assets exceed the liabilities and reserves. Used in calculating free cash.</u>
- <u>Transfer The movement of funds from one account to another. Transfers between accounts (other than</u> <u>the Reserve Fund) can be made only by vote of the Town Meeting.</u>
- <u>Unexpended Balance That portion of an appropriation or account not yet expended. Any such balances</u> left at the end of the fiscal year are generally used as Surplus Revenue in calculating Free Cash.

APPENDIX F

TABLE OF MOTIONS

Reprinted from Town Meeting Time, by Johnson, Trustman and Wadsworth. Copyright © 1962, by Little, Brown and Company (Inc.)

Table of Basic Points of Motion

		Required			Required	Reconsider	May Interrupt
	PRIVILEGED MOTIONS					1977 - 1977 - 1979 1977 - 1977 - 1979 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977 - 1977	11.22
14=41	Dissolve or adjourn sine die	Yes	No	No	Majority	No	No
2	Adjourn to fix time or recess	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	No	No
3	Point of no quorum	No	No	No	None	No	No
4	Fix the time to (or at) which to adjourn	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No
5	Question of privilege	No	No	No	None	No	Yes
	SUBSIDIARY MOTIONS						
6	Lay on the table	Yes	No	No	2/3	Yes	No
7	The previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3	No	No
8	Limit or extend debate	Yes	No	No	2/3	Yes	No
9	Postpone to a time certain	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No
10	Commit or refer	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No
11	Amend (or substitute)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No
12	Postpone indefinitely	Yes	Yes	No	Majority	Yes	No
	INCIDENTAL MOTIONS			2140 <u>118</u> 465			
*	Point of order	No	No	No	None	No	Yes
*	Appeal	Yes	Yes	No	Majority	Yes	No
*	Division of a question	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	No	No
*	Separate consideration	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	No	No
*	Fix the method of voting	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No
*	Nominations to committees	No	No	No	Plur.	No	No
*	Withdraw or modify a motion	No	No	No	Majority	No	No
*	Suspension of rules	Yes	No	No	2/3***	No	No
	MAIN MOTIONS				14		
None	Main Motion	Yes	Yes	Yes	Var.	Yes	No
**	Reconsider or rescind	Yes	**	No	Majority	No	No
None	Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority	No	No
None	Advance an article	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority	Yes	No

**

Same rank and debatable to same extent as motion being reconsidered.

*** Unanimous if rule protects minorities; out of order if rule protects absentees.

And you are directed to serve this Annual Town Meeting Warrant and Annual Election Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in said Town, one copy in each of the three parts of Town known as Savaryville, the Village, and South Groveland, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Precinct Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of May in the year of our Lord two thousand twenty-one.

Michael N. Wobo

Chairman

William O'Nei

Vice Chair

Kathleen Kastrinelis Selectwoman

A true copy, attest:

Elizabeth Carning

Elizabeth Cunniff, Town Clerk

Selectman

Edward H. Watson

Selectman

Jeffrey T. Gillen, Police Chief

OFFICER'S RETURN

I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Groveland who are qualified to vote in Town Affairs by posting true and attested copies of this Annual Town Meeting Warrant and Annual Election Warrant at the Town Hall, Savaryville and South Groveland. Said copies not having been posted less than **fourteen days** before the time of said meeting.

Elizabeth Carring

Elizabeth Cunniff, Town Clerk

Hny T- Bullen

Jeffrey T. Gillen, Police Chief

TOWN OF GROVELAND MASSACHUSETTS 2020-2021

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Michael N. Wood, Chair William O'Neil, Vice Chair Kathleen S. Kastrinelis Jason Naves Edward Watson

INTERIM FINANCE DIRECTOR

KEVIN E. PAICOS

FINANCE BOARD

Ruth Rivard, Chair Theresa Dunn Melissa Baker, Secretary Sarah McGrath Susan Yaskell

66



TOWN OF GROVELAND

2021 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Special Town Meeting: Monday, December 6, 2021

Essex, ss:

To Jeffrey T. Gillen, Chief of Police of the Town of Groveland, in the County of Essex

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the Annual Town Meeting to meet at the Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall School, 253 School Street, Groveland, MA on Monday, December 6, 2021 @ 7:00 P.M. to act upon or take any other action relative thereto on the following Articles:

A moment of silence was offered for the passing of Richard C. Abbott Sr. Groveland resident and former Town Clerk/Collector.

This page left intentionally blank

Special Town Meeting Opened at 7:47 PM December 6, 2021

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to transfer THIRTY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$32,000.00) from the Stabilization Fund Account #8500-040-35992-000; to the Personnel Buy Back Account #2410-040-49700-000; or take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by Board of Selectmen (*Requires a 2/3rds majority*)

Note: An employee is retiring and the Town will need additional funds to buy-back accumulated sick leave.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021- Motion made to move favorable action and seconded. Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

<u>ARTICLE 2:</u> To see if the Town will vote to transfer FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$15,000) from Stabilization Fund Account #8500-040-35992-000 to the Consultant Expense Account #1001-122-54000-054 for a Consultant Treasurer; or take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by Board of Selectmen (*Requires a 2/3rds majority*)

Note: These monies will be used to pay the treasurer consultant to help transition the new town treasurer.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS:

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021 - Motion to amend Article 2 to be presented.

The Moderator read the article as written. Board of Selectmen member read the amended article to be presented.

AMENDED ARTICLE 2: I, Kathleen Kastrinelis do hereby move to amend Article 2, to remove "Consultant Expense Account 1001-122-54000-054" and to replace with "Treasurer/Collection Clerk 1001-133-51112-051".

Amended article was moved and seconded.

Moderator requested an explanation for the amendment. Kathleen Kastrinelis spoke; The cost of the consultant is too expensive, replacing with a treasurer clerk will give support with less cost.

Discussion: Request made by Resident and Town Clerk, Elizabeth Cunniff not to amend the article, but to accept Article 2 as written, to fund a Consultant Treasurer. Requesting that the Board of Selectmen stand by their original decision and approved article to fund the Consultant. To finally put the Town of Groveland on the road to an efficient Treasury Department. Resident and Board of Selectmen member Daniel MacDonald supported that position not to amend the article, based on the discussion made during the hiring process of the Treasurer position in October when promises were made to support the Treasurer with a high caliber consultant allowing her to grow into the position. He has reservations on the treasurer clerk support now offered. Board of Selectmen, Kathleen Kastrinelis spoke in support of the amended article, the cost of the consultant is too great. This amendment sets up support with Treasurers from surrounding towns and offers a low level clerical support. A resident spoke asking for clarification and a cost differential of hiring an Assistant Treasurer/Collector. Kastrinelis responded that the Assistant Treasurer/Collector was already voted in the 2021 budget and this request is for a part time lower level assistance.

Simple majority required, hand count requested.

Vote to Amend the Article, majority in favor to support the amended article. Vote Hand Count: In Favor 48, Opposed 32 Amended article accepted and passes so declared the moderator.

<u>AMENDED ARTICLE 2:</u> To see if the Town will vote to transfer FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$15,000) from Stabilization Fund Account #8500-040-35992-000 to the Treasurer/Collection Clerk Expense Account #1001-133-51112-051 for a Treasurer Clerk; or take any other action relative thereto Article (*Requires a 2/3rds majority*)

12/06/2021 -Vote the article as amended. A 2/3 vote required, hand count requested. Vote Hand Count: In favor 63 Opposed 19 Amended Article passes so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer SIX THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED TEN DOLLARS (\$6,510.00) from the Stabilization Fund Account #8500-040-35992-000 to the Public Health Nurse Salary Account #1001-511-51120-051; or take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by the Board of Health (*Requires a 2/3rds majority*)

Note: Due to COVID-19 and the public health response the Board of Health is looking to increase the hours of the Public Health Nurse from six to twelve.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021-Motion to move favorable action, seconded.

Discussion: Resident statement requesting that the Board of Health offer reports at the Annual Town Meeting in May. Deborah Hull, Chair of the Board of Health spoke in support of the article and reported COVID cases and the loss of nursing staff over the last year. Anita Wright was recently hired as the Town Nurse and Deborah requested the town's support and funding of the additional hours. Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of FORTY-ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHT DOLLARS AND THIRTY-EIGHT CENTS (\$41,168.38) from Fiscal Year 2022 Sewer Enterprise Department Retained Earning to offset the Haverhill Capital Bond Expense line item #6510-440-58000-058 funding shortfall; sum, or sums of money, to be expended by the Water and Sewer Commission, to pay for unpaid bills of the Town, from previous fiscal years, or to take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen (*Requires a 9/10ths majority*) *Note:* Groveland Water and Sewer Department (GWSD) has an inter municipal agreement with the City of Haverhill. An invoice was not sent to Groveland in FY20 and this article is to allow GWSD to pay the bill FY20 invoice.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021- Motion made to move favorable action and seconded.

Moderator reminded town members article requires 9/10 majority. Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator. ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way under the provisions of M.G.L Chapter 82, as amended, Graeme Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Groveland, MA – Street Acceptance Plan Showing Right of Way of Graeme Way" as prepared for Esty Way Realty Trust, George Haseltine, Trustee prepared by Millennium Engineering, Inc. dated May 11, 2020 as filed in the Planning Department and the office of the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by such means and upon such terms and conditions as they see fit, such interests in land as are necessary to provide for the use and maintenance of said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Groveland, or pass any vote or take any action relative thereto. Article submitted by the Planning Board

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021 - Motion made to move favorable action and seconded.

Discussion: Resident asked to see a map of the roadway, map not available. Current resident of Graeme Way stood in favor and declared as a current resident living on Graeme Way for the past four years, the road is great. Bob Danforth former member of the Planning Board, who voted on this article explained that this is the acceptable method of accepting roadways in Groveland and once accepted it will be added to the Town's inventory for Chapter 90 support.

Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way under the provisions of M.G.L Chapter 82, as amended, Atwood Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown on a plan entitled, "Street Acceptance Plan of Atwood Lane located in Groveland, Mass." as prepared for Evergreen Real Estate Trust, Al Couillard, Trustee prepared by The Morin Cameron Group, Inc. dated March 17, 2021 as filed in the Planning Department and the office of the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by such means and upon such terms and conditions as they see fit, such interests in land as are necessary to provide for the use and maintenance of said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Groveland, or pass any vote or take any action relative thereto. Article submitted by the Planning Board

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION

DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021- Motion made to move favorable action and seconded. Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer ONE HUNDRED ELEVEN THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN DOLLARS (\$111,657) from the Stabilization Fund Account #8500-050-35992-000 to the Pentucket Supplemental Assessment line item #1001-301-57000-057; or take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen (Requires a 2/3rds majority) Note: The removal of American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (ARPA) Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief (ESSER) 2 funds as an allowable revenue source impacted the assessment. This article proposes to supplement those funds.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION

ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021 - Motion made to move favorable action and seconded. Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$75,000) from the Stabilization Fund Account #8500-040-35992-000 to make capital upgrades at Bagnall School, including all costs incidental and related thereto; or take any other action relative thereto Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen (*Requires a 2/3rds majority*) Note: These funds will be used for the Bagnall School for the asbestos abatement work.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION FINANCE BOARD RECOMMENDS FAVORABLE ACTION DATE AND ACTION TAKEN: 12/06/2021- Motion made to move favorable action and seconded.

Discussion: Resident asked two questions, first why this project did not occur during the renovation of the school. Second, with the work scheduled at different times are the pricing costs fixed or estimated? Bob Danforth, former member of the Planning Board agreed that the asbestos removal was not considered during the renovation of the school and the prices for the asbestos removal are quotes from last year and are estimates and not fixed.

Vote unanimous article passes so declared the moderator.

Motion made and seconded to dissolve the 12/06/2021 Special Town Meeting at 8:16 PM. Vote unanimous so declared the moderator.

Thank you to all.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in said Town, one copy in each of the three parts of Town known as Savaryville, the Village, and South Groveland, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Precinct Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 8th day of November in the year of our Lord two thousand twenty-one.

Edward Watson, Chair

Kathleen Kastrinelis, Vice-Chair

Daniel MacDonald, Selectman Jason Naves, Selectman

William O'Neil, Selectman

A true copy, attest:

abeth Cam

Elizabeth Cunniff, Town Clerk

Jeffrey Gillen, Police Chief

OFFICER'S RETURN

I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Groveland who are qualified to vote in Town Affairs by posting true and attested copies of this Warrant at the Town Hall, Savaryville and South Groveland. Said copies not having been posted less than **fourteen days** before the time of said meeting.

south

Elizabeth Cunniff, Town Clerk

WH OF DAUGELA

Allen

Jeffrey Gillen, Police Chief

TOWN, STATE AND PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS

LOCAL ELECTION

GROVELAND

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2 To	otal
TOTAL VOTED	170	151	321
TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS			5442

Elected Position Assessor 3 Year	<u>Candidate</u>	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	<u>Total Votes</u>
Write In		5	4	9
Other		4		
Blank		161		_
Total Votes		170		
Board of Selectmen				
Candidate for Re-Election	Edward Watson	117	95	212
Write In Candidate	Daniel MacDonald	59	50	109
Write In		69	51	120
Other		3	3	6
Blank		92	103	195
Total Votes		340	302	642
Board of Health 3 YR				
Write In Candidate	James Stepanian	7	2	9
Write In		3	5	8
Other		0		
Blank		160	142	302
Total Votes		170	151	321
Board of Health 2 YR				
Candidate for Re-Election	Deborah Kadar-Hull	124	. 99	223
Write In		2		
Other		0		
Blank		44		
Total Votes		170		321
Board of Health 1 YR				
Write In		4	. 8	12
Other		0		
Blank		166		
Total Votes		170		

Cemetery Commissioner				
Candidate for Election	Vernon N. Cotton	132	116	248
Write In		4	1	5
Other		0	1	1
Blank		34	33	67
Total Votes		170	151	321
Housing Authority 5 YR				
Candidate for Re-Election	Elaine Davey	125	106	231
Write In		2	1	3
Other		0	1	1
Blank		43	43	86
Total Votes		170	151	321
Library Trustee 3 YR				
Candidate for Re-Election	MaryLou Costello	123	92	215
Candidate for Election	Jan L. Dempsey	120	92	212
Write In Candidate	Leonard Thomas	20	21	41
Write In		4	13	17
Other		0	0	0
Blank		243	235	478
Total Votes		510	453	963
Library Trustee 1 YR				
Write In Candidate	Elaine Meuse	17	16	33
Write In		4	4	8
Other		0	0	0
Blank		149	131	280
Total Votes		170	151	321
Light Commission 3 YR				
Candidate for Re-Election	Michael Cloutier	129	110	239
Write In				
Other		0	2	2
Blank		41	39	80
Total Votes		170	151	321
Light Commission 1 YR				
Candidate for Election	Stephen Daniels	146	120	266
Write In	·			
Other		0	0	0
Blank		24	31	55
Total Votes		170	151	321

<u>Moderator</u>				
Write In Candidate	William Darke	21	14	35
Write In		3	3	6
Other		0	1	1
Blank		146	133	279
Total Votes		170	151	321
<u>Planning Board 5 YR</u>				
Write In		2	3	5
Other		0	0	0
Blank		168	148	316
Total Votes		170	151	321
Planning Board 2 YR				
Write In		1	3	4
Other		0	0	0
Blank		169	148	317
Total Votes		170	151	321
<u>Planning Board 1 YR</u>				
Write In Candidate	John Stokes III	0	3	3
Write In		2	3	5
Other		0	0	0
Blank		168	145	313
Total Votes		170	151	321
School Committee 3 YR				
Candidate for Election	Ashley McLaughlin	121	96	217
Write In		3	7	10
Other		0	1	1
Blank		46	47	93
Total Votes		170	151	321
Water/Sewer Commission 3 YR				
Candidate for Re-Election	James M. Sheehan	128	112	240
Write In		0	1	1
Other		0	0	0
Blank		42	38	80
Total Votes		170	151	321
Water/Sewer Commission 2 YR				
Write In Candidate	Jonathan Riopelle	1	3	4
Write In		3	2	5
Other		1	0	1
Blank		165	146	311
Total Votes		170	151	321

STATE PRIMARY	1-Sep-20		
GROVELAND	PRECINCT 1	PRECINCT 2	TOTALS
TOTAL VOTED	1009	919	1928
TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS			5281

DEM	OCRAT		DEMOCRAT					
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
BLANKS	5	4						
EDWARD J. MARKERY	376	354	730					
JOSEPHY P. KENNEDY, III	346	307	653					
WRITE INS	0	0	0					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					
REPRESENTATIVE IN								
CONGRESS								
BLANKS	20	17	37					
SETH MOULTON	561	514	1075					
JAMIE M. BELSITO	90	63	153					
ANGUS G. McQUILKEN	53	70	123					
WRITE INS	3	1	4					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					
COUNCILLOR								
BLANKS	154	132	286					
EILEEN R. DUFF	573	531	1104					
WRITE INS	0	2	2					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT								
BLANKS	625	538	1163					
WRITE INS	102	127	229					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL								
BLANKS	121	117	238					
CHRISTINA ECKERT	605	546	1151					
WRITE INS	1	2	3					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					
REGISTER OF PROBATE								
BLANKS	149	132	281					
PAMELA CASEY O'BRIEN	578	533	1111					
WRITE INS	0	0	0					
TOTAL	727	665	1392					

REP	REPUBLICAN					
SENATOR IN CONGRESS						
BLANKS	4	6	10			
SHIVA AYYADURAI	94	99	193			
KEVIN J. O'CONNOR	172	140	312			
WRITE INS	3	3	6			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS						
BLANKS	34	42	76			
JOHN PAUL MORAN	237	205	442			
WRITE INS	237	1	3			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
COUNCILLOR						
BLANKS	242	220	462			
WRITE INS	31	28	59			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT						
BLANKS	25	31	56			
BRUCE E. TARR	247	214	461			
WRITE INS	1	3	4			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
REPRESENTATIVE IN						
GENERAL COURT						
BLANKS	18	25	43			
LEONARD MIRRA	254	221	475			
WRITE INS	1	2	3			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
REGISTER OF PROBATE	246	220	15.6			
BLANKS	246	230	476			
WRITE INS	27	18	45			
TOTAL	273	248	521			
	RTARIAN					
SENATOR IN CONGRESS						
BLANKS	1	3	4			
WRITE INS	7	3	10			
TOTAL	8	6	14			
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS						
BLANKS	1	4	5			
DLAINAS	1	4	5			

WRITE INS	7	2	9
TOTAL	8	6	14
COUNCILLOR			
BLANKS	2	4	6
WRITE INS	6	2	8
TOTAL	8	6	14
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS	2	4	6
WRITE INS	6	2	8
TOTAL	8	6	14
REPRESENTATIVE IN			
GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS	1	4	5
WRITE INS	7	2	9
TOTAL	8	6	14
REGISTER OF PROBATE			
BLANKS	2	5	7
WRITE INS	6	1	7
TOTAL	8	6	14
GREEN	RAINBOW		-
SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
BLANKS	0	0	0
WRITE INS	1	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	1
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS			
BLANKS	1	0	1
WRITE INS	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1
COUNCILLOR			
BLANKS	1	0	1
WRITE INS	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS	0	0	0
WRITE INS	1	0	1
TOTAL	1	0	1
REPRESENTATIVE IN			
GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS	1	0	1
WRITE INS	0	0	0

TOTAL	1	0	1
REGISTER OF PROBATE			
BLANKS	1	0	1
WRITE INS	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

3-Nov-20

GROVELAND

PRECINCT 1 PRECINCT 2 TOTALS

TOTAL VOTED TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS

2303

2263

4566 5403

STATE	ELECTION		
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE			
BLANKS	12	18	
BIDEN AND HARRIS	1230	1191	2421
HAWKINS AND WALKER	11	11	22
JORGENSEN AND COHEN	48	44	92
TRUMP AND PENCE	954	1022	1976
WRITE-INS	8	17	25
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
BLANKS	29	28	57
EDWARD J. MARKEY	1251	1179	2430
KEVIN J. O'CONNOR	973	1076	2049
SHIVA AYYADURAI	10	20	30
WRITE-INS	0	0	0
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
DEDREGENT ATHLE IN CONCRESS			
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	<i>E</i> 7	()	110
BLANKS	57	62	119
SETH MOULTON	1293	<u>1232</u> 1009	2525
JOHN PAUL MORAN WRITE INS	913	0	1922
	2263	2303	0
TOTAL		2303	4566
COUNCILLOR			
BLANKS	704	772	1476
EILEEN R. DUFF	1539	1509	3048
WRITE INS	20	22	42
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS	539	584	1123
BRUCE E. TARR	1714	1705	3419
WRITE INS	10	14	24
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
	I		

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL			
BLANKS	78	66	144
LEONARD MIRRA	1173	1278	2451
CHRISTINA ECKERT	1012	959	1971
WRITE INS	0	0	0
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
REGISTER OF PROBATE			
BLANKS	886	950	1836
PAMELA CASEY O'BRIEN	1358	1339	2697
WRITE INS	19	14	33
TOTAL	2263	2303	4566
Question 1			
Blanks	52	66	118
Yes	1766	1712	3478
No	445	525	970
Total	2263	2303	4566
Question 2			
Blanks	79	75	154
Yes	757	707	1464
No	1427	1521	2948
Total	2263	2303	4566

TOWN DEPARTMENT REPORTS



ASSESSORS OFFICE TOWN OF GROVELAND

183 Main Street Groveland, MA 01834 Tel: (978)556-7218 Fax: (978) 469-5000

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS FISCAL 2021

The Assessor's primary responsibility is to find the "full and fair cash value" of all properties in the Town. The Assessors use a mass appraisal technique, along with data collection, new sales and building permits to establish annually assessed values. The assessment date is January 1, 2020 for fiscal year 2021. The town's fiscal year is July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021. Property values are based on calendar year 2019 sales.

The importance of the assessor's office is reflected by the Town's dependence on property taxes and new growth component of the tax levy. The Board would like to thank the homeowners who have cooperated with our cyclical and permit inspections. Cyclical inspections are required for each improved property once every nine years. Inspections for building permits are done every year for the prior year's permits. Assuring all property record cards are complete and accurate allows this office to assess each taxpayer fairly.

Below is a table of the fiscal year 2021 parcel counts, valuations, and taxes for the property classes in Town. The increase in value of the town is an indication of a strong real estate market:

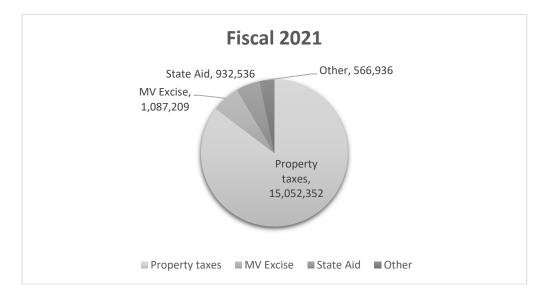
Tax	Parcel	Assessed	Tax	Tax by	% of
Classification	Count	Value by	Rate	Class	Total
		Class			Value
Residential	2,528	\$	\$14.72	\$13,996,192	92.98%
		1,043,712,067			
Open Space	0	0		0	0 %
Commercial	84	\$ 29,055,754	\$14.72	\$ 384,516	2.56%
Industrial	37	\$ 24,354,200	\$14.72	\$ 340,162	2.26%
Pers Property	63	\$ 23,593,040	\$14.72	\$ 331,482	2.20%
Exempt	129	\$ 89,716,900		0	0 %
TOTAL	2593	\$1,122,722,911		\$15,052,352	100.00%

As always, the Board feels it is important for all taxpayers to remember that the Board of Assessors do not raise or lower your taxes, the tax bills are determined by the amount appropriated at each town meeting. The assessors determine your share of the amount voted by calculating your property's value. Real estate values are compiled from actual sales that have occurred in town, so the buyers and sellers are setting the future values for properties within the town.

The following chart lists the average single-family tax bill for the past five fiscal years.

Fiscal Year	Tax Rate	Avg. Single Family Value	Avg. Tax Bill
2021	\$14.72	\$463,534	\$6,823
2020	\$14.05	\$445,720	\$6 , 262
2019	\$14.35	\$426,300	\$6 , 117
2018	\$14.69	\$402,000	\$5 , 905
2017	\$14.68	\$387,400	\$5 , 687

Property taxes generate 85% of the revenue and excise makes up 6% of the taxes collected for the Town. The Assessors' office is responsible for property taxes and motor vehicle excise bills. The following is a breakdown of where the money the town uses for its budgeting comes from:



The assessor's office has remained closed to the public due to the pandemic since March 2020 but has been able to continue to provide abutter's lists, property record cards and mapping through email or USPS upon request. This office also processes and issues abatements and exemptions for both real estate and motor vehicle excise bills. The assessors' database can be accessed on the town's website along with downloadable forms and maps.

Respectfully Submitted,

N. Dana Moody, Chairman William Darke Julie Yebba, Office Manager

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

BOARD OF HEALTH: Deborah Kadar-Hull, RN, Chairperson

James Stepanian, Member

HEALTH AGENT: Rosemary Decie, RS

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE: Anita Wright, RN

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT/TRASH CONTRACT ADMINISTRATOR: Lori Bentsen

PROVIDING A SAFE AND HEALTHY ENVIRONMENT

As the town's population grows, we are confronted with more complex challenges to ensure the health of all residents. The Board of Health addressed a wide range of issues in 2021. Through our attentive efforts, the residents of Groveland benefited from lower communicable disease rates, safer food sources, increased safety at recreational facilities, reduced accessibility to tobacco products to minors and a comprehensive influenza vaccination program. In addition, the Northeast Massachusetts Mosquito Control Program continues to provide Groveland with adequate mosquito spraying at appropriate intervals. The construction and operation of septic systems continues to be a major emphasis of the Board of Health.

The Groveland Board of Health has responsibilities in three (3) main areas:

1. Community Sanitation; 2. Public Health Protection; 3. Environmental Health Protection In the area of community sanitation, the Trash Contract Administrator oversees weekly trash and recycle collection. Trash and recycle are collected Monday through Friday and the administrator handles daily phone calls and residents coming into the office regarding missed pick-ups, trash bag limits, items allowed to be placed in the trash and recycle, hazardous waste, recycle bins and stickers, bulk items and cost, disposal of paint, electronics, appliances, tires, construction debris and yard waste. Also, the Health Department handles an overflow trash bag program that was initiated in February 2022.

The Public Health Nurse works closely with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to monitor reported communicable diseases. The public health nurse provides state mandated and community services including, but not limited to;

- Communicable disease surveillance, investigation, case management, MAVEN/CDC data entry and outreach.
- Enforcement of quarantine/isolation practices.
- Vaccine management, distribution and administration.
- Special outbreak strategies as they arise.
- Mutual aid to surrounding communities.
- Refugee, immigrant health assessment.
- TB management and testing as indicated.
- Resource to school nurses; public, private, charter.
- Providing pneumonia and flu clinics yearly.
- Home visits to homebound, disabled and assisting residents with homecare/outpatient issues.
- Monthly health maintenance clinics.
- In home care, skilled nursing provision urgent basis.
- Collaborate with LEMS, MEMA, FEMA initiatives.
- Support Board of Health initiatives and public health education.
- Follow trends in insect borne activity, water and food service reports and state wide cancer registry.
- In 2020 and 2021, both the State of Massachusetts and Groveland as a town experienced prolonged and varying forms of Covid-19 lockdown, restrictions and changing mitigation strategies.

The majority of face to face activities were suspended. Town Hall was closed to the public. Health maintenance clinics, home visits, immunization clinics and other services were suspended.

The Board of Health was focused exclusively on Covid-19 contact tracing, testing, data collection and educating the public as mitigation strategies changed, masking modified and vaccines became available. Additional efforts to coordinate with the schools was daunting with high turnover in contact tracers and public health nurses. Despite all the difficulties, we were able to provide guidance and information for the residents and businesses consistent with current DPH/CDC direction.

As the holiday peaks and surges return to manageable levels and spring and summer are upon us, it is our hope that 2022 will permit gradual restoration of activities and services for our community. We continue to monitor risk levels and key metrics provided by the DPH/CDC which guides all Boards of Health in determining re-opening strategies.

The Board of Health wishes to thank the residents of Groveland for their input and cooperation through this pandemic. Additionally, the Board of Selectmen, Fire and Police Departments and the schools are recognized for their outstanding service to all our residents.

Together we will emerge stronger and safer. We continue to encourage and endorse vaccination, sanitary practices, mask wearing and social distancing. And we remain hopeful for better treatment and prevention tools going forward.

The Health Agent's major responsibility is to witness percolation/soil tests and conduct septic system inspections during the process of installation to ensure systems are compliant with Massachusetts Title 5 Regulations. Other job responsibilities include, but are not limited to;

- Conduct routine inspections of camps, public/semi-public swimming pools, food establishments to ensure sanitary and safe conditions.
- Perform environmental inspections as required by state or as needed e.g., school food service and school bathrooms, indoor air quality and hazardous waste.
- Review plans for new establishments and authorize the issue of licenses.

- Enforce tobacco and smoke-free establishment regulations.
- Investigate nuisance complaints and conduct follow-up inspections to ensure compliance with state and local regulations.
- Conduct investigations in response to health related complaints.
- Witness well water flow rate to ensure compliance with well regulations and review laboratory water test results to ensure potable water.
- Review preliminary septic system plans and as-built plans and issue certificates of compliance.
- Attend Board of Health meetings to advise/update the Board on issues.
- Participate in Homeland Security, Emergency Preparedness for Region 3A, participate in training programs and maintain current in planning and various certifications.
- The health agent was hired in January of 2021 and during the year was busy with the job responsibilities associated with the position and the complications associated with the Covid-19 pandemic. Inspections included recreational camps, septic systems, food establishments and public swimming pools. The health agent reviewed 15 septic system plans and 28 septic systems were installed and inspected. In addition, soil testing was performed at 11 properties. Due to Covid-19, restaurant inspections were conducted for compliance with Covid-19 guidance in addition to the bi-annual inspection required for renewal of food permits. During the past year the health agent participated in many meetings with school officials and neighboring health departments with regard to Covid-19 protocols and procedures in place for the Pentucket Regional School District. Due to the challenges of the past year, the Groveland Health Department has been extremely busy with all of the changes that have occurred. Thank you to the residents for their patience and understanding.

The Board of Health's administrative assistant handles the daily functions of the office.

These responsibilities include, but are not limited to;

• Answer or direct all incoming phone calls.

- Assist residents, septic system installers, engineers, attorneys, bank appraisers, Title 5 inspectors, private well installers, food establishment owners, realtors who come into the office with questions, complaints, issues regarding trash and recycle, process of installing a new septic system, Title 5 and related paperwork, septic system and private well design plans, Title 5 inspections and reports, Title 5 as-built septic system plans and certificate of compliance, percolation/soil testing, food establishment inspections and licensing and related paperwork.
- Receive and deposit checks to the finance department for town permit and license fees for septic system installers, septic system and well construction, percolation/soil testing, food establishments, retail stores, tobacco, camps, swimming pools.
- Prepare all accounts payable to the finance department including the town trash and recycle collection monthly invoices.
- Prepare annual departmental budget which includes health department expenses, employee salaries, Board of Health member stipends and the town trash and recycle contract.
- Prepare new fiscal year payroll calculations for three (3) employees submitted to the finance department.
- Purchase office supplies for the office and staff and recycle bins and recycle stickers for the residents.
- Prepare meeting agenda and correspondence for monthly board meetings for three (3)
 Board of Health members and transcribe meeting minutes for board approval.
- Type all correspondence for the Board of Health, health agent, public health nurse which includes letters, memorandums, reports, town licenses.
- In addition to her regular work, the Board of Health's administrative assistant handled numerous Covid-19 issues during the past two years with her interactions with the Board of Health, health agent, public health nurse and contact tracers.

The Groveland Board of Health and its staff will continue to work hard to provide the best health services to the residents of Groveland.

FY2021 – Office of Inspectional Services

The Office of Inspectional Services issues permits and performs inspections for: Building, Gas, Plumbing, Electrical, Sheet Metal, Trenches, AAB Compliance, and Zoning Compliance. These permits and inspections are designed to ensure public health, safety and accessibility in the built environment.

From July 1st 2020 to June 30th 2021, permits issued had a combined construction value of \$9,466,468.00 excluding plumbing, gas and electrical permits.

Expenses

Salaries and Wages	\$69,817.00
Department Expenses	\$11,631.00
Total Department Expenses	\$81,448.00
Department Revenue	<u>\$138,637.00</u>
Total Revenue After Expenses	\$57,189.00

Our Inspectors Are:

Sam Joslin - Building Commissioner/Zoning Enforcement Officer	(978)-556-7209
Richard Danforth – Plumbing and Gas Inspector	(978)-972-0257
Thomas Tombarello Jr. – Electrical Inspector	(978)-375-5189

Current Building Codes as of 1/1/2022 (partial list)

- 1. 2015 International Building Code with MA front end amendments.
- 2. 2015 International Residential Code with MA front end amendments.
- 3. 2018 International Energy Conservation Code.
- 4. 2015 International Existing Building Code.
- 5. MA Fuel Gas Code.
- 6. MA Plumbing Code.
- 7. MA Electrical Code / 2020 National Electrical Code.
- 8. 2015 International Mechanical Code.

The 10th edition of the Massachusetts State Building Code is anticipated for end of 2022

Respectfully submitted,

Sam Joslin Building Commissioner



Groveland Council On Aging

183 Main Street

Groveland MA 01834 Phone: (978)-372-1101 Fax: (978)-469-5008 E-Mail: AFisher@GrovelandMA.Com

COA Annual Report 2021

Mission Statement

Our mission is to advocate for older adults, to identify their needs, to develop and implement services, to meet their health, economic, social and cultural needs, to encourage independence, and to improve their quality of life.

Summary

The Groveland Council on Aging (COA) has seen a time of transition for the year 2021 with Lynne Stanton retiring as Director. As the aging population continues to grow for the town of Groveland, so does the complexity of their needs. The COA has continued to increase the efforts to reach isolated / lonely residents. This effort is more an important than ever as food insecurity,

isolation and loneliness have grown during the pandemic especially for the aging population. One of the main focus for this year has been facilitating COVID-19 vaccines for anyone over the age sixty. While many of our indoor programs have been canceled the COA was able to hold many events outside under the town tent. The COA is hopeful to restart indoor programing for spring 2022

Statistics and Service / Activities

(with the Support of Age Span - formally known as Elder Service of the Merrimac Valley, Northshore and the EOEA)

Groveland Seniors Served: Younger than 55 = 91 / 55 - 59 = 58 / 60 - 64 = 585 / 65 - 74 = 1,515 / 75 - 84 = 1,066 / Over 85 = 513. We also assist an additional 999 out-of-town clients (family support, neighbors, random info requests)

Outreach Provided: Our Outreach work is partially funded (8 hrs/wk) by the state Formula Grant. Phone reassurance, Elder Mental Health Outreach (EMHOT) in conjunction with the Amesbury COA, elder legal advice, fuel assistance, veterans' services, SNAP (Supplemental Nutrition), MassHealth application assistance, USDA food program, the Haverhill UTEC food box program, yard and home maintenance assistance were utilized by **228** residents. This number may seem low but the Outreach Worker has only worked total of 12 weeks this fiscal year. **Meals on Wheels: 989** meals were delivered to **23** homebound elders.

A CONTROL OF THE REPORT OF THE

Groveland Council On Aging

Town Hall

183 Main Street Groveland MA 01834 Phone: (978)-372-1101 Fax: (978)-469-5008 E-Mail: AFisher@GrovelandMA.Com

Traveling Chef: 240 meals were delivered once a month to elders.

Groveland Council on Pantry: Over 1,053.5 pounds this FY 22 has been given out at COA pantry which is open to all Groveland residents.

Newsletter: Grant funded by the EOEA, newsletter to ~1,330 households – 6 times each year. **Transportation:** We provided **890** rides to **96** residents (there has been a reduced number from last year primarily due to Covid-19 protocols.) With our handicapped lift van, we provide essential transportation to doctors, hospitals, rehab., and shops. FREE transportation through MVRTA's Ring & Ride Program continues for all adult residents 18+.We also have local volunteers who drive for the NEET program (Northern Essex Elder Transport).

Financial Assistance: Community Action, Citizens Energy Heat Program, Rebuilding Together home renovation assistance, MV Legal Assistance, Prescription Advantage Program, and Medicare assistance reached a total of **223** elders. The Property Tax Work-Off program was also provided.

Health/Wellness/Exercise: Board of Health blood pressure clinics discontinued. 2 Senior flu clinics were offered at the Fire Station. Fitness/Wellness classes include Reiki + Meditation, Strength Training, Walking Club at PRHS, and Yoga. Those programs reached **29** seniors. **Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley:** Groveland clients (**193**) received assistance from SHINE (Serving the Health Insurance Needs of Everyone on Medicare) counselor, the Brown Bag program, the Crisis Intervention Unit, Money Mgmt., and Home Care Program (homemaker, companion, shopping, personal care, chores, social day care, adult day health, Life Line) and Title III (meals) programs.

On Going Activities: AARP tax assistance only partially completed, financial/retirement planning, health insurance / social security programs, trips to museums, travel and tours, exhibits have restarted in June, 2021 once the state mandates ended. The Groveland COA fully reopened in September, 2021. During the summer months the COA was able to hold events outside under the tent, for example, the exercise classes, ice cream social, birthday luncheon, art classes, and monthly social hour. For the fall months all events were placed on hold due to COVID-19, but for the spring the COA plans to restart many of these events, since the decrease in COVID-19 cases and increase in COVID-19 vaccines.



183 Main Street Groveland MA 01834

Phone: (978)-372-1101 Fax: (978)-469-5008 E-Mail: AFisher@GrovelandMA.Com

Annual Events: None occurred. *Usually* seniors enjoy our Volunteer Appreciation Brunch, COA Senior Day (supported by local businesses, Groveland Police Assoc. and local Cultural Council Grant), and Senior Harvest Dinner provided by the Groveland Police Assoc. *(seniors voiced much disappointment over necessary cancellation of that special event).*

Volunteers: Volunteer assistance drastically reduced from previous years. Ordinarily the COA has more but this year only **55** folks volunteer with the COA.

Community Support (in addition to services above): The *Friends of the Groveland COA*, Board of Selectmen, the Chicken Connection, Atty. Elaine Dalton, Groveland Congregational Church Mission Committee, Groveland Police Dept., Merrimack Valley Philharmonic Orchestra, Sue Cullen – Reiki Master, "Mr. & Mrs. Fix-It," Ocasio's Martial Arts, Panera Bread (Newburyport), Wingate Residences of Haverhill, Pentucket Regional High School, art instructors Margaret Poppe, Marcia Nadeau, and Frank Sadowski, and our generous neighbors!

Respectfully Submitted—Amanda Fisher Director

 Board of COA: Kathryn Alesse - Chairperson, Dorothy DiChiara - Treasurer, Irene Thomas - Secretary, Marie Waller and Anita Wright
 Staff: Nisha Burke - Program / Transportation / Data Coordinator, Maria Yagual - Outreach, Ken DuSombre, and Frank Sapienti - Van Drivers



Robert E. Valentine Chief of Department rvalentine@grovelandma.com (978)-971-1009

TOWN OF GROVELAND FIRE DEPARTMENT 181 Main Street Groveland, MA 01834

FY-2021 Annual Report

As of January 1, 2021 the Groveland Fire Department hired its first two full-time Firefighters. This brought our daytime staffing to three fulltime personnel, with 29 active Call Firefighters. Our call volume increased by 8%, responding to 791 Incidents. A 58-run increase over the 733 calls in FY 2020. The breakdown of the type call are as follows.

Fires:	37
Rescue/EMS:	509
Motor Vehicle Accidents:	21
Hazardous Conditions:	14
Public Assist Calls:	65
Good Intent Calls:	45
False Alarms:	98
Severe Weather-Related Calls:	2
Total Calls FY 2020:	791

Our Fire Prevention Division, headed by Lt. Brian Belfiore, with assistance of new fulltime Firefighter Jeff Dalton has once again gone above and beyond to fulfill the objectives of Annual Inspection, Smoke/CO Detector Inspections, Fire Alarm Systems quarterly testing. Fire Drills are being conducted in The Bagnall School, group homes and commercial buildings within the Town. We continue to have an excellent working relationship with our Building Inspector, as we continue to reach our annual goals in Public Safety Inspections. Both fulltime personnel attended Fire Prevention Officer 1 class and passed, increasing our fire prevention capabilities. Our EMS Director, Lt. Jennifer Hicks and her committee did an outstanding job keeping our Firefighters safe during the current Pandemic, establishing policies and protocols for proper use of Personal Protective Equipment and safely mitigate all calls for medical emergencies. As of the date of writing this report, Groveland Fire Department has had no personnel become ill due to an exposure while performing their duties for this department. This is a direct result of their efforts to establish and enforce these safety measures.

The Training Division, headed by Lts. Steve Merrill Jr. and Dave Evans has continued to assure all Fire Personnel are qualified to mitigate any type call we may encounter. We conduct weekly training sessions on Tuesday evenings, with Emergency Medical and Fire Training classes and practical evolutions, keeping all personnel on top of their skills.

The Groveland Fire Department continues to provide professional fire and emergency services to the residents, while remaining fiscally responsible. We constantly review our operations and services, making necessary adjustments to improve our delivery of these services. Given the expected population growth, new construction and residential development in the upcoming future, this department will proactively continue our review and assessment of our needs, as to continue to prepare for whatever challenges may arise.

We would like to thank the Groveland Residents for their continued support of this great department.

Finally, I can honestly say without hesitation, it is an absolute honor and pleasure leading the group of Firefighter/EMT's that the Groveland Fire Department has serving this community.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert E. Valentine, CFO Chief of Department Groveland Massachusetts



Tel. (978) 521-1212

Fax (978) 374-7676

Groveland Police Department

JEFFREY T. GILLEN Chief of Police

> 181 MAIN STREET Groveland, MA 01834



jgillen@grovelandpolice.com

The Groveland Police Department employs professional and well-trained individuals that are committed to protecting and serving the community. Guided by our mission statement we strive:

To provide a permanent, dependable resource to the community for assisting individuals in need of help or services.

To prevent and suppress criminal activity through improved identification, apprehension and prosecution of offenders and by elimination or reduction of opportunities to commit crime.

To assist the community in improving its ability to protect itself through environmental, civic, and educational priorities.

To aid the community and governmental agencies in the planning and managing of ongoing community service functions.

To support the community in planning and managing special events and community activities.

To monitor community needs and provide recommendations for actions and services.

In 2021, the police department logged 14,284 calls for service with the total log entries at 14,345. Reported larcenies/burglaries totaled 15. The department responded to 499 medical calls and 50 motor vehicle crashes. Total alarm responses were 254, identity theft/credit card calls were 104 and assist citizen/other agencies totaled 3,582. There were 254 animal calls for service.

Officers conducted 1,808 motor vehicle stops with 1,374 operators given verbal warnings, 81 written warnings, 274 civil citations issued, 63 criminal complaints issued and 5 arrests made.

The past fiscal year presented challenges for the Groveland Police Department as we continued to deal with COVID-19. We, as a department, had to conform to many changes due to the restrictions placed upon all of us. However, the Police Department along with the Fire Department and EMS had to maintain the front line while most citizens were kept home. I am proud of the commitment to the community shown by all the men and women of the Groveland Police Department. We did not deviate from our high level of service to the community and we did so with little, to no, interruption to our schedule and response to calls for service.

This past year the department worked together to be awarded certification from the Massachusetts Police Accreditation Commission. This program consists of 159 mandatory standards. The Commission's mission is to ensure that the delivery of police services within the Commonwealth is at the highest level of professionalism and integrity. We now are working toward achieving the accreditation award which consists of 382 standards. I am proud of this prestigious status we have earned and look forward to continuing our commitment to excellence.

In the next fiscal year, I anticipate implementing our body worn camera program. We received a grant to purchase the cameras so officers on patrol will be equipped with the most up to date equipment. This program will maintain accountability along with the department's transparency with the community as well as many other benefits. We continue to embrace the pillars of 21st Century Policing. Especially, pillar one, "we build trust and nurturing legitimacy between the police and the citizens as it is the foundational principle underling the nature of relations between law enforcement and the community we serve."

I would like to recognize the retirements of three senior officers this last fiscal year; Lieutenant Dwight McDonald, Sergeant Eric Gorski and Sergeant Eric Ryan. Lieutenant McDonald dedicated more than 32 years of service to our community. All the officers served our community with great pride, high ethical standards and with honor. I commend them all for their service and wish them all the best in their future endeavors.

Many dedicated employees serve The Town of Groveland. I would like to thank them all along with the Board of Selectmen and the many wonderful volunteers on the various town committees. It would not be possible for the police department to be so effective if it were not for everyone working together. Lastly, I would like to give a heartfelt thank you to all the residents of Groveland for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeffrey Billen

Jeffrey T. Gillen Chief of Police

Langley-Adams Library Library Director's Report

Introduction

Fiscal Year 2021 brought about a set of challenges for all Town departments. For a large portion of Fiscal Year 2021, Langley-Adams Library was closed to the public. We provided vestibule and curbside pick-up, and later allowed patrons to make browsing appointments. We fully opened up for patrons in June 2021, just at the end of the fiscal year. Throughout Fiscal Year 2021, the Library continued to hold many programs for patrons via Zoom, answer reference questions, and work with the community to improve some of the harsh conditions of the pandemic.

Statistics

In Fiscal Year 2021, the Library:

- Circulated items 25,463 times. This includes print and digital materials.

- Held a total of 81,984 materials. This includes print and digital materials.
- Conducted 3,032 reference transactions via phone, email, and in person.

- Continued to provide Hoopla and Kanopy to patrons for digital circulation. These services are not provided through the Merrimack Valley Library Consortium.

- Had a total of 4,814 borrowers. 4,677 of these borrowers are residents of Groveland.

Programming

In Fiscal Year 2021, the Library held several virtual programs via Zoom for all ages.

In total, we held a total of 156 programs, and 3,304 people attended these programs. Almost

every program was virtual, unless a program was able to be held outside, socially distanced. These programs consisted of book clubs, story times, and speakers.

Moving forward, the Library intends to continue using virtual programming in addition to inperson programming to provide accessibility for those who cannot travel. The pandemic has been difficult for every person, but it taught us a valuable lesson in making our programs accessible. We have also had people who are not Groveland residents attend our speaker programs from as far away as Europe. However, we remain dedicated to serving our Groveland patrons first and foremost.

Closing

Thank you to the staff, patrons, Board of Trustees, and the Town of Groveland for providing various types of support during such a difficult time. Throughout Fiscal Year 2021, we all worked together to brainstorm ways to assist patrons while we were closed to the public, and we listened to the patrons when they made suggestions or requests. We hope to continue to build upon the momentum we discovered in Fiscal Year 2021, especially as we move closer to providing more digital and accessible resources for our patrons.

Respectfully submitted,

Darcy Lepore, Library Director



TOWN OF GROVELAND CEMETERY COMMISSION 183 Main Street Groveland, Massachusetts 01834 (978) 891-2539 CDesrosiers@grovelandma.com

2021 Annual Report

The Riverview Cemetery and Small Pox Cemetery are Town-owned cemeteries that are managed by a 3-member elected Cemetery Commission. Operation and maintenance of the cemeteries is provided by one full time superintendent and part time summer grounds keepers. **Statistics.** In 2021, there was activity as follows:

•	Bι	arials	
	-	Traditional	19
	_	Cremation	16
•		Lots Purchased	12
•		Headstone/Monument Foundations	10
•		Footstones (not including Military)	8

In FY21 we were able to purchase a new F250 truck with a V-plow from capital improvements. We also purchased an EZ dump insert from our sale of lots account. This allows the cemetery to plow the streets in the cemetery. This makes it easier for the cemetery to get materials for the cemetery (Loam, Dirt, and other needed materials.) and remove trash, branches, etc. In the Fall of 2020 we were able to continue with the preservation of some of the older monuments in the cemetery. Epoch Preservations out of Ipswich Ma, was hired to come repair and restore 11 monuments in total. In October we had our roof and door to the cemetery office replaced. In the spring we also hired TruGreen to come and treat sections of the cemetery for grubs and fertilizer. Our Superintendent continues with the daunting task of reviewing and entering our paper records and lot cards in a secure and accessible electronic digital database.

For the Summer/early fall seasons of 2020 the superintendent hired two individuals to help keep up the landscaping operations. These part-time positions work up to 19 hours a week under the supervision of the superintendent.

Looking to future capital purchases in FY22, we are working to get CPA funds to finish a fence along the new development Billis Way. This fence will be 480ft and keep separation between the cemetery and the new house next to the cemetery. We are also looking to put together a capital improvement plan to acquire a new tractor for the cemetery. We are also looking for a way to purchase a new mower to relieve the work load on the one functioning mower that we have. We also plan to continue our historical stone and monument restoration plan throughout the older sections of the cemetery. Lastly, we are looking to purchase cemetery software to have our digital records accessible to the public.

Respectively Submitted, Raymond Rock Dower, Chairman, Commissioner Vern Cotton, Commissioner Mike Kastrinelis, Commissioner Charles Desrosiers, Cemetery Superintendent

Groveland Conservation Commission FY-2021 Annual Report

The Groveland Conservation Commission mission statement and goals for FY-2021 were as follows.

The mission of the Groveland Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and natural resources in the town of Groveland through regulations, management, education, and acquisition. We will:

- Implement the goals of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act (MGL Chapter 131, Section 40) and the Groveland Wetland Protection Bylaw and Regulations (Groveland General Bylaws Sec 8-19) fairly and consistently,
- Regulate activities deemed by the Conservation Commission as likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon the values of these resource areas, namely, but not limited to, public or private water supply protection; groundwater protection; flood control; erosion and sedimentation control; storm damage prevention; water pollution control; fisheries, shellfish, wildlife and plant species and habitat protection; agriculture; aesthetics; recreation and aquaculture,
- Manage all Town conservation lands to protect and sustain these natural ecosystems for current and future generations to use and enjoy,
- Be an environmental and educational resource for local citizens, groups, organizations, as well as local, State and Federal agencies,
- Further the values of a healthy and attractive community by protecting and conserving open space properties in Town through grants, acquisitions, conservation restrictions, land trusts, and gifting,

Planning Board and placed high priority on providing input during regular Site Review meetings held by the Building Inspector.

With the Conservation Commission's authority under the Conservation Commission Act of 1957, we planned for natural resource protection and managed our properties for conservation and passive recreation. In FY 2021, the Conservation Commission worked on the following land protection and land management projects:

We continued work on a conservation restriction (CR) for the Town Forest with Essex County Greenbelt Association (ECGA.) We completed a project to place a required CR on an 8-acre parcel that will serve to mitigate habitat work done for the new Groveland Community Trail at 150 Center St in Center St Greenway. The CR had been ordered by the Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program of the state. We have been working with the trail contractor, Stantec, Groveland Open Space and Trail Committees, end ECGA to monitor and complete this crucial part of the trail project. Conservation restrictions are an important tool to preserve the intent of residents who voted to purchase the land, protect habitat, and ensure that Groveland's open spaces remain open.

The Commission continues to manage Veasey Memorial Park, a Conservation property purchased in 1996. Going into our twenty-sixth year, we work with our volunteer management agents to provide a conservation park with trails, forest, and fields while using the main building as an event and meeting facility. Using CPA grants we continued to address accessibility issues at the park and in the buildings. We worked on a new ramp for the rear of the main building and an accessible bathroom in the basement of the main building. We also worked with a local architect to begin planning for and elevator that will make the entire main building accessible.

Efforts are continuing to acquire through purchase a 3.5-acre parcel of land that borders the park between its current border and a portion of 733 Salem St. The parcel will protect wetlands and provide a buffer between new houses being built and the park. • Pursue new opportunities for expanding use of conservation lands, adding to conservation lands, and increasing the protection of conservation lands in town.

The Commission held public hearings and meetings on the second Wednesdays of each month. Our office was open on Mondays 2 pm to 8pm and Thursdays 10 am to 4 pm for questions. When fully staffed, the Commission has seven full members all of whom are appointed volunteers. The Commissioners in FY 2021 were Chair Mike Dempsey, Stephanie Bartelt, Tom Schaeffer, Terry Grim, Fred O'Connor, John Gebauer and Bill Formosi.

Our Conservation Agent ran our office 12 hours per week. The position is entirely funded using fees collected from permit applicants. Our agent, Rosemary Decie, resigned in November 2020. Our agent receives applications and guides applicants through the process, writes up permits, performs site visits and monitors our conservation lands and reservations. The office was also staffed by Administrator, Julie Hauss, who is a part-time consultant who schedules meetings, takes minutes, and publishes them. Both staff positions are the key to the Commission fulfilling its mission by assuring better service to town residents and taxpayers. The Commission spent the rest of FY-2021 deciding how we would consolidate our administrative positions to better serve the increased workload of the office. A proposal was sent to the Selectmen and Finance Committee to hire a full-time position that would be half funded by the Commission fees and half funded by Veasey Park revolving account. Hours would be split equally between Conservation affairs and Veasey community involvement. The plan was approved and annual town meeting in June. The chair filled the role of agent from November 2020 through June 2021 at no cost.

In FY 2021, the Commission held public hearings on several Notices of Intent, Requests for Determination of Applicability, Abbreviated Notice of Resource Determination as well as requests to amend or extend existing Orders. The Commission also inspected and acted on Requests for Certificates of Compliance. The Commission investigated various complaints and calls regarding resource area concerns and issued Enforcement Orders on violations. The Commission advises other Town boards and officials, as well as private individuals and groups, on issues that relate to its areas of jurisdiction. The Commission issued comment letters to the The Commission continues to work on preserving the Lower Center Street area that borders Haverhill and Boxford. With the help of Senator Tarr and Representative Mirra's we received State assistance funds to improve the area. We received a CPA grant and two State grants in FY-2021 to perform a Phase 2 nuisance weed removal project from Johnsons Pond. We expect to complete this work in October 2021.

We continued to work closely with the Groveland Open Space and Trails Committee to manage trails at Veasey Park, Meadow Pond, Town Forest, and Center Street Greenway. The Commission also worked on various projects involving beaver issues, trail construction and maintenance and signage, and other conservation land management concerns.

The Conservation Commission is represented on the Community Preservation Committee and the Groveland Open Space and Trails Committee.

Respectfully Submitted, Michael Dempsey, Chair Groveland Conservation Commission and Department



TOWN OF GROVELAND PLANNING BOARD – TOWN REPORT FY 21

The Planning Department consists of a Town Planner, and a five (5) elected member volunteer board and one (1) alternate member appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Members are elected for three (3) year terms and the associate member is appointed to a one (1) year term. The Department reviews and endorses all Approval Not Required Plans (M.G.L. Ch. 41 Sec. 81-L and 81-P), all Preliminary and Definitive Subdivision plans as required by M.G.L. Ch. 41 Sec. 81 - K to 81 - GG and the Town of Groveland Subdivision Rules and Regulations. The Planning Department also reviews applications for Stormwater Management and Land Disturbance permits as authorized under Article 14 of the General Bylaw, Site Plan Review as authorized under the Groveland Zoning Bylaw Section 13 and the following Special Permits, as authorized by M.G.L. Ch. 40A and the Groveland Zoning Bylaw:

- Aquifer Protection Overlay District pursuant to Section 6.2.
- Reduction in Parking Requirements pursuant to Section 9.4.
- Inclusion of Affordable Housing pursuant to Section 10.1
- Conservation Subdivision Design (CSD) pursuant to Section 10.2.
- Planned Unit Development (PUD) pursuant to Section 10.3

The Planning Board meets regularly, the first and third Tuesday of the month. Planning Board meetings are held at the Town Hall Main Meeting Room located at 183 Main Street. All interested persons may appear and be heard. Persons needing special accommodations and/or those interested in viewing the application materials should contact the Groveland Economic Development Planning & Conservation Department at (978) 556-7214.

PLANNING BOARD CHANGES

In May 2021 John Stokes III was elected as a full member of the Board, and in July 2021 alternate member Brad Ligols was appointed to become a full member of the Board. At the end of the fiscal year, the Board had five (5) full members, one (1) alternate member position vacant.



PAST YEAR OVERVIEW

During FY2021, the Planning Department reviewed and granted the following permits:

Application Type		# Permits Reviewed
Approval Not Required		1
Aquifer Protection Overlay Permit		1
Definitive Subdivision		1
Site Plan Approval		2
Stormwater Permit		2
Lot Line Adjustment		1
Form A		2
	TOTAL	10

TOWN MEETING ARTICLES AND ZONING CHANGES

The Board put forth four (4) warrant articles. The proposals consisted of:

- Amendment to Section 50-6.1: Floodplain Overlay District, to comply with new federal mandates. The National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) in coordination with FEMA have mandated all municipal floodplain bylaws include specific language in their floodplain bylaw. The required information is mostly clarification of existing language, changing existing terms and language to pair with the requirements of state building code as well as updated terminology changes;
- Amendment to Section 50.7.1: Accessory Apartments. Groveland, like many towns, is experiencing a shortage of affordable housing forcing residents to relocate or rent portions of their homes without proper permits and inspections. This change allows for an



owner-occupied dwelling to create a subordinate dwelling, and if they so choose rent to a non-family member;

- Amendment to Section 50-4.5: Site Plan Approval, and related Bylaw sections, to establish new applicability thresholds, clarify minor site plan approval, and amend the waiver process;
- Addition of a new Section 50-10.4 to allow for Common Driveways by special permit in all zoning districts; and add a common driveway definition to Section 50-2.1. Developments were to seeking excessive waivers from the Subdivision Control Law in order to create a road that functions as a shared drive. In efforts to meet the standards for roadway construction the design is poorly impacted. This change provides better land use and ensures appropriate access.

INITIATIVES

As mentioned in the last Town Report, the Board has spent this year focusing on the Comprehensive Master Plan. In FY2021 the Town applied for the FY2022 Community One Stop for Growth grant from the state Executive Office of Housing & Economic Development to assist the Board with the creation of a Comprehensive Master Plan. The Board will continue to focus on creating a well-rounded and complete Comprehensive Master Plan.

Respectfully submitted.

Annie Schindler, Environmental Program Coordinator & Town Planner Economic Development, Planning & Conservation Department

> Groveland Planning Board Robert Danforth, Chair Brad Ligols Jim Bogiages John Stones III Walter Sorenson



TOWN OF GROVELAND ZONING BOARD – TOWN REPORT FY21

The Zoning Board of Appeals consists of a five (5) member volunteer board and two (2) alternate members all appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Full time members are appointed for three (3) year terms and associate members are appointed for a one (1) year term. The Groveland Zoning Board of Appeals is authorized to function under the M.G.L. Chapters 40A and 40B, as well as the Groveland Zoning Bylaws. The Board issues special permits, grants variances and comprehensive permits, and hears appeals from decisions of the Building Inspector. Public hearings of the Board are held as the result of applications in the following areas:

- By a person aggrieved by the decision of the Building Inspector or other administrative officer (Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40A, Section 13).
- For a Comprehensive Permit pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 40B to construct affordable housing within the Town of Groveland.
- For a special permit under the Zoning Bylaw.
- For a variance from the requirements of the Zoning Bylaw.

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets regularly, the first Wednesday of the month. Zoning Board of Appeals meetings are held at the Town Hall Main Meeting Room located at 183 Main Street. All interested persons may appear and be heard. Persons needing special accommodations and/or those interested in viewing the application materials should contact the Groveland Economic Development Planning and Conservation Department at (978) 556-7214.

ZONING BOARD CHANGES

At the end of the fiscal year the Board had three (3) full members, two (2) full member vacancy and two (2) associate member vacancies.

PAST YEAR OVERVIEW

During FY2021, the Zoning Board reviewed no new applications for permits or variances.

Respectfully submitted,

Annie Schindler, Environmental Program Coordinator & Town Planner

Economic Development Planning and Conservation Department

Groveland Zoning Board of Appeals

Jason Normand, Chair

Chris Goodwin

John Stokes III



Town of Groveland Water and Sewer Department

2021 Annual Town Report for the Water and Sewer Department

In Fiscal Year 2021 the department pumped a total of 130,678,000 gallons of water. The daily average of water pumped was 0.358 million gallons of water. If you have any questions about water conservation or how the Department can assist in helping you conserve water, please contact our office.

Million Gallons Pumped Per Month

July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
14.864	14.046	11.954	10.642	9.378	9.164

Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June
8.443	7.679	8.425	10.107	12.110	13.866

Unaccounted for water was 3.1%, the goal as set by the DEP is to be under 10%. "<u>Unaccounted</u> <u>water</u>" is the difference between the water billed to consumers (metered consumption) and the amount of water that entered the system (metered supply). It includes domestic and non-domestic water meters under-registration, unauthorized hydrant openings, piping leakage, and illegal connections. Water that is lost is not used, and is therefore wasted. It not only represents a loss to the water supplier who receives no compensation for the distribution of this water, but also a loss to the consumer, who is missing out on the opportunity to consume this water.

During the annual hydrant flushing program we flushed approximately 300 hydrants throughout the town. Hydrant flushing enhances water quality by flushing sediment from the mainline pipes, verifies proper operation of hydrants and valves, thereby enhancing firefighting capability. We have recently started a new unidirectional hydrant flushing program. This program features a systematic approach to directing flow to improve the cleaning process of the water mains and improve water quality.

The total wastewater pumped to the City of Haverhill wastewater treatment plant was 95,969,000 gallons for the year. The maximum daily flow was 670,000 gallons and the average daily flow was 260,776 gallons.

Respectfully submitted,

Colin Stokes, Superintendent Jonathan Riopelle, Chairman Carl Bellinger, Commissioner Mike Wood, Commissioner Heather Torres, Office Manager Mali Lees, Administrative Assistant

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT REPORTS



PENTUCKET REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT 22 MAIN STREET WEST NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS 01985-1897 TEL: (978) 363-2280 / FAX: (978) 363-1165

Justin Bartholomew, Ed.D. Superintendent of Schools Brent Conway Assistant Superintendent Catharine Page IT & Digital Learning Director Greg A. Labrecque Business Manager Michael A. Jarvis, Ed.D. Director of Student Services

The Groveland Annual Report of the School Department activities for FY21 has been developed by the Principals of the Pentucket Regional High School, Pentucket Regional Middle School and the Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall School on behalf of the Superintendent of Schools and the Pentucket Regional School Committee.

Dena Trotta, Chairwoman Wayne Adams, Vice Chairman Bill Buell/Christopher Markuns Joanna Blanchard Christine Reading Richard Hodges Emily Dwyer Marie Felzani Lisa O'Connor Pentucket Regional High School Annual Report Fiscal Year 2020 - 2021

The 2020 - 2021 school year was a year like no other. Student enrollment was 689 and consisted of 190 students from West Newbury, 254 from Groveland, 245 from Merrimac, and 34 school choice students. 182 students graduated in the class of 2021.

After a great fall and winter of school and student activities we made an abrupt shift to remote learning that spanned from March until the summer break. This was a drastic change for students at Pentucket, as well as students across the state and nation. As the remote learning scenario evolved and the length of time out of school increased, the expectations for students and teachers also changed. Students, parents and staff did a remarkable job adjusting to a very different learning environment and expectations.

One of the great successes of this challenging year was how the class of 2021 worked together with the school administration and community to orchestrate several significant culminating events. Students, staff and community members worked with student council co-president, Ben Beaulieau, to record and submit a video senior awards celebration. This virtual ceremony was a fitting tribute to the accomplishments of the class. Students also collaborated with administration to host a unique and festive graduation ceremony on the grass field in front of the school. With the high school as it's backdrop, the class gathered in their vehicles with family for graduation. The air conditioning in their vehicle kept everyone cool, and horns were used to congratulate classmates, and when the time arrived students got out of their vehicles and walked across the stage to accept their diploma. Despite all of the challenges, The Class of 2020 graduated from high school in style like no class ever did before.

Students and staff at PRHS are grateful for the continued support of the Town of West Newbury. Thank you for all that you do for us every year!

Respectfully submitted, Jonathan Seymour, Principal Pentucket Regional Middle School Annual Report Fiscal Year 2020 - 2021

The 2019-2020 school year certainly presented challenges for us all. From the educational perspective, students, staff and families had to make changes overnight. The way that teachers had to shift and deliver curriculum in a different way was certainly challenging for us all, but has allowed us to change education in a lot of ways for the better as we continue to move through this difficult time.

Student enrollment was 390 and consisted of 91 students from West Newbury, 152 from Groveland, 139 from Merrimac, and 8 school choice students. 185 students matriculated to the high school level.

The fall began with the implementation of a new student information system, Infinite Campus. This platform allows for a main streamline approach to communication for students and families. Campus allows for staff to post grades and provide updates via email to both individuals and groups of students. The school administration can also use these features to send important information to families as well. The school's technology coordinators help facilitate training and troubleshoot concerns as they arise.

The Team model at PRMS was also implemented during the 2020-2021 school year. This allowed for a greater student-centered approach as groups of teachers all share the same students. Staff could now collaborate with one another to discuss the RTI process and develop strategies to assist struggling students. This also allows for a more effective process for parent communication. Most importantly, the Team model has provided students with a greater sense of community as they begin their 7-12 education at Pentucket.

The 2020-2021 school year also brought some additional curriculum supports for students and staff. This included the Eureka Math program in both grades 7 and 8. This provided a bridge from elementary school to middle as students are familiar with this program from previous years. Also in the area of Math, the grade 8 Math staff worked collaboratively with the high school staff to assure that the Algebra 1 curriculum aligns at both levels. Progress monitoring in the areas of Math and literacy through the implementation of the i-Ready platform. This allows staff to assess student progress through the implementation of benchmark assessments throughout the school year. Students who are identified as needing support have the opportunity to be enrolled in a "Lab" course using interventions from the i-Ready platform.

Students and staff at PRMS are grateful for the continued support of the Town of West Newbury. Thank you for all that you do for us every year!

Sincerely,

Terrence Conant PRMS Principal Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall Elementary School Annual Report Fiscal Year 2020-2021

Demographic Information

The Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall School is located in the town of Groveland, Massachusetts, and serves the students from Pre-Kindergarten to Grade 6. The Bagnall School provides local educational services to the residents of Groveland. The enrollment for the 2020-2021 school year was 479 students, Preschool to Grade 6.

School Highlights from 2020--2021

-Teachers focused on developing cohesive units of instruction that incorporated UDL (Universal Design for Learning) and SEL (Social Emotional Learning) strategies.

-Bagnall School staff are part of Literacy Grant to bring students enhanced instruction in the area of literacy.

-School administration implements Coffee and Conversation as a monthly meeting open to parents/stakeholders.

Curriculum and Instruction

-Students received the core academic disciplines of math, science, ELA, and social studies. Specials include PE, Art, and Music.

Math - students use Eureka math as the primary source for math instruction. Eureka math is the most highly utilized math program nationwide.

Literacy - students use our new Wit and Wisdom program.

-Professional Walkthroughs continue to guide instructional design.

Assessment

-Bagnall administered MCAS in Spring 2021 for gr. 3-6 (ELA and Math) and Science (gr. 5).

-Bagnall implemented diagnostic assessments three times last year in grades K-6, and the results were used to make decisions on curriculum and instruction.

Community Service/Collaboration

-Bagnall started a 5th/6th Grade Community Service Group. The students ran a Coat Drive, Toy Drive, and started a School Store.

-Bagnall Fourth Graders participated in our Open Space program. This is an experience that allows our students to explore our Science standards in an authentic way and provides students, parents, and community members an opportunity to work together.

-School administration worked with the Town of Groveland and Community Preservation Committee to build an Inclusive playground.

-School administration works together with Groveland Police Department and Groveland Fire and Safety to increase community collaboration.

Sincerely, Jim Day, Principal Dr. Elmer S. Bagnall Elementary School Accardi, Alex Aiello, Lorenzo Andino, Jameson Badger, Aidan Belliveau, Jarod Bettencourt, Corey Bockman, Troy Bogucki, Alyssa Boucher, Matthew Brancato, Isabella Burns, Cora Campbell, Syeira Carpenter, Vance Castle, Kyle Cenci, Rachel Cho, Michael Cleveland, Arielle Daniels, Megan Depaolo, Jillian Degnan, Tyler Dickson, Luke Dolan, Jacob Dube, Emily Enright, Adam Fandel, Emma Filippov, Larisa Fioretti, Giavanna Foucher, Emily Gavin, Dylan Goney, Kyliegh Hurlburt, Abigayle Jaslowich, Colby Johnson, Julia Kennedy, Ryan Lee, Denneth Legacy, Christopher Licata, Angela Lynch, Joseph Marks, Jonathan McCandless, Joseph Meattey, Jacob Mitchel, Brian Mulcahy, Chase Neumann, Emma Oliphant, Nathan O'Rourke, Dylan Patel, Jay Patel, Jill Perlitch, Michael

Pinkham, Alexander Reagan, Olivia Rhodes, Jonathan Riley, Karen Roberts, Zachary Ruchala, William Santos, Logan Sharpe, Mia Smith, Sabine Smith, Violette Stark, Dexter Stearns, Parker Sullivan, Andrew Sullivan, Layla Sullivan, Morgan Thronson, Cooper White, Megan





NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES ACCREDITED MEMBER

Whittier Regional Vocational Technical High School 115 Amesbury Line Road, Haverhill, MA 01830

APPROVED BUDGET 2020 – 2021

Maureen A. Lynch Superintendent

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Brett Murphy, Acting Chairman Newburyport

Garry James Ipswich David E. Irving Secretary Rowley Paul M. Tucker Merrimac

Johanna True

Newbury

Lisa O'Connor Groveland

Ronald Fitzgerald Salisbury

Richard P. Early, Jr. Haverhill C. Anthony LeSage Asst. Treasurer Amesbury

Jo-Ann Testaverde, Ed.D Georgetown

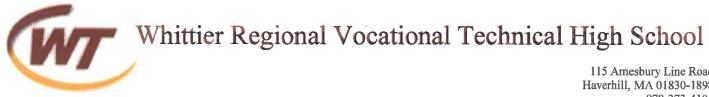
> Scott Wood Haverhill

Charles LaBella Amesbury Chip O'Connor West Newbury

Ben Fichera Newburyport

"EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY"

Whittier Tech: Working on your luture



Brett Murphy Acting Chairman School Committee 115 Amesbury Line Road Haverhill, MA 01830-1898 978-373-4101 Fax: 978-521-0260 www.whittiertech.org

Maureen Lynch Superintendent

Dear Whittier Community Officials:

I am pleased to present the recommended budget and accompanying informational documents for Whittier Regional Vocational Technical High School.

The Operating budget that was initially presented to the Executive Sub-Committee reflected a 6.98% increase over the FY20 budget. After Executive Sub-Committee, the figure was reduced to 6.50%, which is lower than the 7.57% increase in mandated Net School Spending.

As a result of the Student Opportunity Act, the district received an additional \$1,147,402 in Chapter 70 funds, which represents an 11.24 % increase over FY20. These funds will enable Whittier to hire additional teaching staff in the areas of English, Math, English Language Learners, World Language, Dental Assisting and Engineering/Electronics, while keeping total assessments to member districts at a modest average increase of 2.77%.

The total capital budget for FY21 is \$695,000 of which \$345,000 will be used to complete the final phase of the athletic field project. The remaining \$350,000 will be put towards the cost of a feasibility study for the building, which is nearly 50 years old. In December of 2019, Whittier's Statement of Interest, which outlined the need for a building renovation, was invited into the Massachusetts School Building Authority's Eligibility Period and completion of a feasibility study is one of the first steps in that process.

Whittier's FY21 budget as submitted will allow the district to continue to meet the needs of its students as we prepare them for the future. I would like to thank the School Committee for their guidance and support during this budget process. Additionally, I am grateful to the staff, department heads and administrative team for being fiscally responsible with their budget requests.

Sincerely,

Brett Murphy U Acting Chairman, School Committee

Maureen Lynch Superintendent



WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED BUDGET ACCOUNT TOTALS FY20 - FY21

FUNCT		FUNCTION TITLE	FY20 BUDGET	FY 21 RECOMMENDED	<u>Change</u>
1000		District Leadership			
	1100	School Committee	71,200	71,200	0
	1200	Superintendent's Office	398,526	407,664	9,138
			469,726	478,864	9,138
1400		Finance & Administration	497,289	603,123	105,834
2000		Instruction			
	2100	Academic Leadership	710,643	820,258	109,615
	2200	School Building Leadership	775,294	789,928	14,634
	2300	Instruction Teaching Services	10,314,466	11,138,823	824,357
	2400	Instructional Materials	1,087,678	1,098,237	10,559
	2700	Guidance	637,494	664,673	27,179
	2800	Psychological Services	143,339	145,229	1,890
			13,668,914	14,657,148	988,234
3000		Student Services			
	3100	Attendance	42,877	42,945	68
	3200	Health Services	191,350	194,925	3,575
	3310	Operation of School Busses	1,371,437	1,375,236	3,799
	3510	Athletics	629,246	460,642	-168,604
	3520	Student Body	211,100	221,730	10,630
	3600	School Security	420,267	463,133	42,866
			2,866,277	2,758,611	-107,666
4000		Operations & Maintenance			
	4110	Custodial Service	339,880	352,568	0
	4120	Heating of Building	110,000	110,000	0
	4130	Utility Services	708,900	708,900	0
	4210	Maintenance of Grounds	40,000	40,000	0
	4220	Maintenance of Building	711,398	722,799	11,401
	4230	Maintenance of Equipment	76,150	73,150	-3,000
	4400	Technology Infrastructure	414,331	401,225	-13,106
			2,400,659	2,408,642	-4,705
5000		Fixed Charges	5,129,505	5,766,228	636,723
6000		Community Services	12,000	12,000	0
7000		Replacement of Equipment	95,556	94,090	-1,466
8000		Long Term Debt	0	0	0
9000		Tuitions	85,750	85,750	0
Total O	perational B	Judget	25,225,676	26,864,456	1,638,780
		Capital Outlay	695,000	695,000	0
TOTAL G	ROSS BUDG	ÉT	25,920,676	27,559,456	1,638,780

WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	RECOMMENDED FY 2021	BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATION/	RECOMMENDE	BUDGET BY LI	

	BUDGET BY LINE ITEM			
FUNCTION/CODE	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	EXPENDED FY19	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21
1000	DISTRICT LEADERSHIP			
1100	School Committee			
1110.5	Supplies & Materials General Supply Items	336	500	500
1110.6	Other Expenses			
	Travel	4,075	3,500	3,500
	Memberships & Subscriptions	10,201	10,500	10,500
	Meeting Expenses	4,381	5,100	5,100
	Auditing Expenses	30,900	32,100	32,100
	Public Relations	30,846	19,500	19,500
	TOTALS 1106	80,403	70,700	70,700
	TOTALS 1100	80,739	71,200	71,200
1200	Superintendent's Office			
1210.1	Salaries, Professional Superintendent	192,754	189,379	196,075
1210.2	Salaries, Clerical Administrative Assistant	104,471	109,551	111,993
1210.4	Maintenance of Equipment	0	0	0
1210.5	Supplies & Materials Postage & Office Supplies	26,674	25,715	25,715
	Printing & Reproduction	20,762	28,465	28,465
	TOTALS 1210.5	47,436	54,180	54,180

.L TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL D FY 2021 NE ITEM	EXPENDEDADJUSTEDRECOMMENDEDFY19BUDGET - FY20BUDGET - FY21	24,350 15,700 15,700 15,700 13,357 13,716 13,716 11,946 9,500 9,500 4,650 6,500 6,500	45,416 4 398,526 40	479,703 469,726 478,864		143,407 151,634 155,160 67,008 79,232 81,003 210,415 230,866 236,163	51,551 44,706 48,341 17,100	157,812 161,698 164,993 2,235 1,500 1,500 370,462 394,064 402,656
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	FUNCTION/CODE CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	1210.6 Other Expenses Travel & Conferences Memberships & Subscriptions Advisory Boards NFASC & Accreditation	TOTALS 1210.6 TOTALS - 1200	TOTALS - 1000	1400 FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION 1410 Business & Finance	1410.1 Salaries, Professional Business Manager Comptroller TOTALS 1410.1	1410.2 Salaries, Clerical Accounts Payable Clerk Payroll Clerk (80%) Business Office Clerk Treasurer	TOTALS 1410.2 1410.6 Travel & Conferences TOTAL 1410

 \mathbf{c}

	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21		0	11,428	4,000	15,428		20,000	20,000		165,039	0	165,039	603,123
loc	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20		0	11,176	4,000	15,176		20,000	20,000		68,049	0	68,049	497,289
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	EXPENDED FY19		9,681	20,611	5,973	26,584		13,651	13,651		47,185	6,787	53,972	464,669
WHITTIER REGIONAL VO RECO BUD	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	Human Resource & Benefits	Salaries, Clerical Personnel Clerk	TOTALS 1420.2	Advertising	TOTALS 1420	Legal Services	Contracted Services Legal	TOTALS 1430	Information Technology	District Administrative Technology Contracted Services	Other Expenses	TOTALS 1450	TOTALS 1400
	FUNCTION/CODE	1420	1420.2		1420.4		1430	1430.4		1450	1450.4	1450.5		

	WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CAL HIGH SCH	loo	
FUNCTION/CODE	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	EXPENDED FY19	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21
2000	INSTRUCTION			
2100	Academic Leadership			
2110.1	Salaries, Professional Director of Duril Dorcourol	190 071	4 AF (730	
	Coord of Curriculum & Staff Dovelopment	702,071 702 701	140,018 140,456	149,1/8
	Coord of Cooperative Ed	0 0	140,430 95.292	143,844 100.691
	Vocational Technical Admin	0	0	900'06
	Vocational Coordinator	137,637	140,956	144,094
	TOTALS 2110.1	423,289	522,382	627,807
2110.2	Salaries, Clerical			
	Secretary to Student Services	57,443	58,969	60,273
	Secretary Voc. & Curr Coord.	45,691	46,719	47,770
	TOTALS 2110.2	103,134	105,688	108,043
2110.6	Travel & Conferences	804	1,000	1,000
2120.1	Salaries, Professional Cluster Chairs	78,469	81,573	83,408
	TOTALS 2100	605,696	710,643	820,258
2200	School Building Leadership			
2210.1	Salaries, Professional			
	Principal	154,813	151,250	154,625
	Asst. Principals	269,860	275,932	282,141
	Coordinator of Data & Assessment	137,387	140,706	143,844
	In House Suspension	64,185	68,045	67,571

S

	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21	648,181	58,461	44,814	103,275	5 QJJ	770'0	16,000		3,000	200	3,700	777,078		12,850	12,850	789,928
	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	635,933	57,191	43,828	101,019	5 797	1010	16,000		3,000	/00/	3,700	762,444		12,850	12,850	775,294
. FY 2021 E ITEM	EXPENDED FY19	626,245	55,949	42,864	98,813	5,665		6,260		7,902	456	8,358	745,341		9,944	9,944	755,285
RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	TOTALS 2210.1	Salaries, Clerical Secretary to Principal	Secretary to Asst. Principals	TOTALS 2210.2	Contracted Services Answering Service & Maintenance		Supplies & Materials	Other Expenses	Travel & Memberships		T0TALS 2210.6	TOTALS 2210	Admin Tech/Support - Schools	Principals Office Technology Cont Svcs	TOTALS 2250	TOTALS 2200
	FUNCTION/CODE		2210.2			2210.4		2210.5	2210.6					2250	2250.4		

	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21		9,529,308 1.089.149	10,618,457	0	110,000	132,629 33,309 165 038	103,373	0	33,555	0 500 500	7,000
loc	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20		8,774,936 1.058,050	9,832,986	0	110,000	129,925 368 130 293	100,870	0	32,817	0 500 500	7,000
ECHNICAL HIGH SCH Y 2021 ITEM	EXPENDED FY19		8,398,856 873,753	9,272,609	0	88,580	199,659 63,708 763 367	98,417	1,152	31933	0 846 800	0
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	Instruction Teaching Services	Salaries, Professional Instructional Instructional, Special Needs	TOTALS 2305.1	Salaries, Program Advisor	Salaries, Substitutes	Salaries, Teacher Aides Teacher Aides Teacher Aides, Special Needs TOTALS 2330.3	Salaries, Professional Instructional Media Specialist	Salaries, Professional Prof Dev Mentor Stipends	Salaries, Professional Instructional Coach/Mentor	Contracted Svcs, Prof Dev Coach/Mentor Supplies, Prof Dev Coch/Mentor Other Costs, Prof Dev Coach/Mentor	Salaries, Stipends Staff Providing Prof Dev
	FUNCTION/CODE	2300	2305.1		2315.1	2325.3	2330.3	2340.1	2351.1	2352.1	2352.4 2352.5 2352.6	2354.1

BUDGET BY LINE ITEM EXPENDED ADJUSTED RECOMMENDED FY19 BUDGET - FY20 BUDGET - FY21	0 0 0 90,166 89,500 89,500	3,550 7,000 7,000 4,880 3,000 3,000	9,856,300 10,314,466 11,138,823		26,226 18,391 18,716	6,752 8,450 8,450 8,450 8,450 3,200 6,010	42,486 61,444 41,647	66,677 113,916 107,383	345,917 318,796 336,834 39,046 68,600 68,600 1.442 9.750 9.750	5,000	386,702 402,146 420,184	20,768 24,787 26,013	
CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	Salaries, Staff Attending Prof Dev Expenses for Staff Attending PD	Contract Svcs, Outside PD Providers Supplies, Outside PD Providers	TOTALS 2300	Instructional Materials & Equipment	Supplies & Materials Textbooks	Library Books Library/AV Memberships	Instructional Equipment	Contracted Services Shop Requests	Supplies & Materials General Instructional Computer Supplies General Classroom		TOTALS 2430.5	Other Expenses	
FUNCTION/CODE	2356.1 2356.6	2358.4 2358.5		2400	2410.5	2415.5 2415.6	2420.5	2430.4	2340.5			2430.6	

 ∞

BUDGET BY LINE ITEM

FUNCTION/CODE		EXDENDED	ADILICTED	BECOMMANNEN
		FY19	BUDGET - FY20	BUDGET - FY21
2455.5	Instructional Software & Materials	44,395	72,505	66,505
	TOTALS 2400	754,096	1,087,678	1,098,237
2700	Guidance			
2710.1	Salaries, Professional Guidance Director	86,576	88.780	90.778
	Guidance Counselors	319,947	337,742	352,106
	School Adjustment Counselor	63,185	147,785	156,369
	Summer Coverage	5,075	5,400	5,400
	TOTALS 2710.1	474,783	579,707	604,653
2710.2	Salaries, Clerical	53,581	54,787	56,020
2710.5	Supplies & Materials			
	Reference & Test Materials	649	1,000	1,000
	Postage, Brochures, Supplies	1,364	2,000	2,000
	Equipment	781	0	0
30120	TOTALS 2710.5	2,794	3,000	3,000
0.01 12	Travel & Memberships	777	0	1,000
	TOTALS 2700	531,935	637,494	664,673
2800 2800.1	Psychological Services Salaries, Professional			
	School Psychologist Tutoring	81,915 0	84,014 4,000	85,904 4.000
	TOTALS 2800.1	81,915	88,014	89,904

WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021

	<u>RECOMMENDED</u> BUDGET - FY21	42,275	12,050	1,000	145,229	14,657,148			42,945	42,945		167,503	16,642 500	17,142	10,000	280
	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	42,275	12,050	1,000	143,339	13,668,914			42,877	42,877		163,928	16,642 500	17,142	10,000	280
BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	EXPENDED FY19	30,676	15,935	556	129,082	12,632,394			41,200	41,200		167,299	16,038 252	16,290	9,763	0
	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	Contracted Services	Supplies & Materials	Travel & Conferences	TOTALS 2800	TOTALS 2000	STUDENT SERVICES	Attendance	Salaries, Professional Attendance Monitor	TOTALS 3100	Health Services	Salaries, Professional School Nurses	Contracted Services School Physician Laundry/Medical Waste	TOTALS 3204.4	Supplies & Materials	Other Expenses Memberships
	FUNCTION/CODE	2800.4	2800.5	2800.6			3000	3100	3100.1		3200	3200.1	3200.4		3200.5	3200.6

WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	RECOMMENDED FY 2021	BUDGET BY LINE ITEM
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCH	RECOMMENDED FY 2021	BUDGET BV UNE ITENA

<u>RECOMMENDED</u> BUDGET - FY21 194,925		66,463	656.565	141,696	26,534 824,795	0	000'68	126,200 2.500	217,700	5.000	76,930	29,085	21,093	134,170	266,278	1,375,236
ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20 191,350		71,862	624.116	138,383	48,959 811,454	0	92,000	146,200 2.500	240,700	5.000	60,462	27,700	20,089	134,170	247,421	1,371,437
M <u>EXPENDED</u> <u>FY19</u> 193,352		70,281	615,856	135,388	47,691 799,135	160	72,963	72,150 0	145,113	5.007	29,670	12,462	8,090	0	55,229	1,069,918
FUNCTION/CODE CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION TOTALS 3200	3310 Operation of School Buses	3310.1 Salaries, Professional Coordinator of Transportation	3310.3 Salaries, Other Bus Drivers			3310.4 Contracted Services	3310.5 Supplies & Materials General Supply Items	Fuel, Oil, Lubricants Equipment	TOTALS 3310.5	3310.6 Other Expenses Licensing & Physicals	Insurance, Health	Insurance, Buses	Insurance, Workers Comp	Leasing Expense	TOTALS 3310.6	TOTALS 3310

	<u>RECOMMENDED</u> BUDGET - FY21		30,942	209,687	30,585	290,642		42,000	3,000	24,000	69,000	75,000	16,000	26,000	460,642	53.630	74,100	127,730	10,000
	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20		30,261	205,073	29,912 10 000	284,246		42,000	3,000	24,000	69,000	75,000	16,000 185,000	201,000	629,246	52.450	72,150	124,600	10,000
TEM	EXPENDED FY19		29,595	203,192	29,254	22,010 284,059		34,854	2,760	15,121	52,735	110,935	18,721 0	18,721	466,450	53,382	90,221	143,603	30,539
	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	Ath Sal	Athletic Dir & Equipment Tech	Coaches	I rainer Transnortation	TOTALS 3510.1	11 Contracted Corrieroe		Police	Reconditioning of Equipment	TOTALS 3510.4	.5 Supplies, Sporting Goods/1st Aid	1.6 Other Memberships, Clinics & Travel Athletic Fourinment		TOTALS 3510	Student Body 1.1 Salaries, Class & Club Advisors, Other Stipends	MCAS & Other Stipends		.5 Supplies, Other Student Activites
	FUNCTION/CODE	3510 3510.1					3510 /					3510.5	3510.6			3520 3520.1			3520.5

	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21	75,000	9,000 84,000	221,730	47,000 46,207	93,207	59,123	26,534 7,000	92,657	164,030	247,269	5,000	25,000	463,133
	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	67,500	9,000 76,500	211,100	23,067 45,218	68,285	57,826	25,949 7,000	90,775	149,600 81.607	231,207	5,000	25,000	420,267
FY 2021 : ITEM	EXPENDED FY19	129,392	14,732 144,124	318,266	22,500 43,937	66,437	53,127	25,392 11,227	89,746	146,288 73 537	219,820	6,898	8,515	391,416
RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	5 Other Expenses Skills USA/Other	Graduation Expenses TOTALS 3520.6	TOTALS 3520	School Security School Security Salaries, Professional District Safety & Security Director Security Officer/Student Mediator		Sal	Security/Bus Drivers (50%) Security Special Events	TOTALS 3600.3	Contracted Services Security Contract School Resource Officer	TOTALS 3600.4	i Supplies & Materials	Repairs Security Equipment	TOTALS 3600
	FUNCTION/CODE	3520.6			3600 3600.1		3600.3			3600.4		3600.5	3600.6	

	RECOMMENDED	BUDGET - FY21 2,758,611			27,568	325,000	352,568		110,000	110,000		10,000	35,000	6,000	35,000	67,900	40,000	500,000	693,900	15,000	708,900
JOC	ADJUSTED	8UUGE1 - FY20 2,866,277			27,880	312,000	339,880		110,000	110,000		10,000	35,000	6,000	35,000	67,900	40,000	500,000	693,900	15,000	708,900
CHNICAL HIGH SCHC 2021 TEM	EXPENDED	2,480,602			Ō	305,480	305,480		92,820	92,820		11,332	40,272	756	30,435	70,277	44,910	519,296	717,278	6,942	724,220
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	FUNCTION/CODE CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	TOTALS 3000	4000 OPERATIONS/MAINTENANCE	4110 Custodial Services	4110.3 Salaries, Summer Maintenance	4110.4 Contracted Services. Cleaning Contract	TOTALS 4110	4120 Heating of Building	4120.4 Contracted Services-Natural/Propane Gas	TOTALS 4120	4130.4 Utility Services	Water	Sewerage Treatment	Septic Service	Refuse Removal	Telephone	Hazardous Waste Removal	Electrical Service	TOTALS 4130.4	4130.5 Supplies & Materials	TOTALS 4130

•	2
	ш
	F
	<u> </u>
	ш
	∍
	<u></u>
	~
	•
	波
	U
	۵
	~

	BUDGET BY LINE ITEM			
FUNCTION/CODE	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	EXPENDED FY19	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	<u>RECOMMENDED</u> BUDGET - FY21
4210	Maintenance of Grounds			
4210.3	Salaries, Overtime & Snow	20,902	15,000	15,000
4210.5	Supplies & Materials Ice Melt, Sand, Fertilizer	8,397	25,000	25,000
	TOTALS 4210	29,299	40,000	40,000
4220 4220.1	Maintenance of Buildings Salaries, Plant Facilities Manager	106,747	116,000	118,610
4220.3	Salaries, Other			
	Forer Stipend	6,144	6,282	6,423
	Maintenance "B"	322,862	348,466	357,116
	Shift Differential	7,650	7,650	7,650
	STP Stipend	0	4,500	4,500
	TOTALS 4220.3	336,656	366,898	375,689
4220.4	Contracted Services	83,573	54,000	54,000
4220.5	Supplies & Materials			
	Electrical, Paint, Plumbing, Etc	74,089	000'06	000'06
	Office Supplies	916	2,000	2,000
	Equipment	11,152	5,000	5,000
	TOTALS 4220.5	86,157	000'26	97,000
4220.6	Other Expenses			
	Repair & Replacement	72,959	75,000	75,000
	Travel & Seminars	248	2,500	2,500
	TOTALS 4220.6	73,207	77,500	77,500

	RECOMMENDED	<u>BUDGET - FY21</u> 722,799		68,150 5,000	73,150	115,006 154,531	269,537	119,688 12,000	131,688	2,408,642		822,097 37,755 22,500
)L		BUDGET - FY20 711,398		68,150 8,000	76,150	112,475 149,868	262,343	139,988 12,000	151,988	2,400,659		792,171 17,820 22,500
HNICAL HIGH SCHOO 021 M		<u>FY19</u> 686,340		143,107 2,673	145,780	110,000 141,042	251,042	95,736 61,061	156,797	2,391,778		662,750 23,992 27,500
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	TOTALS 4220	Maintenance of Equipment	Contracted Services Maint/Rpr of Building & Equipment Maint/Rpr of Vehicles	TOTALS 4230	Tech Infrastructure, Maint & Support, Salaries Technology Director Other	TOTALS 4440	Tech Infrastructure, Maint & Support, All Other Contracted Services Supplies	TOTALS 4450	TOTALS 4000	FIXED CHARGES	Other Expenses Retirement Program Employee Separation Costs Annuities
	FUNCTION/CODE		4230	4230.4		4400 4450.1 4550.3		4450 4450.4 4450.5			5000	5100.5

BUDGET BY LINE ITEM

FUNCTION/CODE	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	EXPENDED	ADJUSTED	RECOMMENDED
	TOTALS 5100	<u>FY19</u> 714,242	<u>BUDGET - FY20</u> 832,491	<u>BUDGET - FY21</u> 882,352
5200.6	Other Expenses			
	Health Insurance-active employees	2,126,987	2,338,791	2,743,470
	Health Insurance - retiree	956,518	1,152,652	1,292,352
	Dental Insurance -active employees	96,118	114,055	113,698
	Medicare	215,097	211,403	219,953
	Life/Disability Insurance	2,332	4,600	4,600
	Student Accident	20,468	21,257	22,320
	Package Insurance	131,347	143,128	150,284
	Worker's Compensation	75,919	89,856	94,348
	Umbrella	24,707	9,704	11,109
	Treasurer's Bond	661	700	700
	School Board Indemnity	4,017	4,200	4,410
	Automotive	6,340	7,980	8,379
	Unemployment	25,777	100,000	100,000
	Employment Practices Liability	16,485	16,485	17,309
	Disability Insurance	3,602	3,570	3,570
		3,706,375	4,218,381	4,786,502
5250.6	OPEB Liability Reserve	10,000	25,000	40,000
	TOTALS 5200	3,716,375	4,243,381	4,826,502
5300.4	Rental of Equipment			
	Postage Meter	2,102	3,800	3,800
	Copy Machines	58,001	49,833	53,574
	TOTALS 5300	60,103	53,633	57,374
	TOTALS 5000	4,490,720	5,129,505	5,766,228

		RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	21 A		
FUNCTION/CODE	CODE	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	EXPENDED FY19	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21
6000		COMMUNITY SERVICES AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT			
	6200.5	Supplies & Materials Office, Flyers, Postage	8,497	12,000	12,000
		TOTALS 6000	8,497	12,000	12,000
		SITE IMPROVEMENTS			
	7100.4	Acquisition and Improvement of Sites Contracted Services - Athletic Fields	750.817	C	c
			750,817	0	0
		BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS			
	7200.4	Acquisition and Improvement of Buildings Contracted Services - Allied Health	408,620	0	0
		TOTALS 7200	408,620	o	0
7000		REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT			
	7400	Replacement of Equipment	28,939	95,556	94,090
		TOTALS 7000	28,939	95,556	94,090

	RECOMMENDED BUDGET - FY21		6,750	35,000	44,000	85,750	0
JOL	ADJUSTED BUDGET - FY20		6,750	35,000	44,000	85,750	0
CHNICAL HIGH SCHC 2021 EM	EXPENDED FY19		0	0	42,905	42,905	350,000
WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED FY 2021 BUDGET BY LINE ITEM	CATEGORY/DESCRIPTION	TUITIONS TO OTHER SCHOOLS	Tuitions to Mass Schools	Tuition School Choice Out	Tuitions to Collaboratives	TOTALS 9000	Transfer to Stabilization
	FUNCTION/CODE	0006	9100	9110	9400		STABILIZATION

TOTAL BUDGET

26,864,456

25,225,676

24,529,644

WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL TOTAL ASSESSMENTS FOR FY 2021

Required Net School Spending	23,040,951
Other Assessments, Transportation and Community Education	1,375,236
Long Term Debt Assessment	-
Capital Assessment	695,000
Other Educational Assessment	2,448,269
Gross Budget	27,559,456
Less Revenues To Be Applied:	

Chapter 70 aid	11,352,261	
E and D	0	
Transportation	787,618	12,139,879

Total Assessments

15,419,577

			Long-term		<u>Other</u>	
	Minimum	<u>Other</u>	Debt	<u>Capital</u>	Educational	<u>Total</u>
	Contribution	Assessments	Assessments	Assessments	Assessments	Assessments
Amesbury	1,240,419	44,588	-	71,291	185,771	1,542,069
Georgetown	471,134	15,019	-	50,941	62,576	599,669
Groveland	619,417	22,059	-	28,640	91,908	762,024
Haverhill	6,476,471	412,084	-	280,939	1,716,917	8,886,410
lpswich	348,091	10,326	-	55,134	43,021	456,572
Merrimac	717,032	27,222	-	26,462	113,418	884,134
Newbury	363,225	11,264	-	25,227	46,932	446,648
Newburyport	499,435	15,488	-	81,564	64,531	661,018
Rowley	363,225	11,264	-	25,487	46,932	446,908
Salisbury	438,897	13,611	-	27,535	56,709	536,752
West Newbury	151,344	4,693	-	21,781	19,555	197,373
TOTALS	11,688,690	587,618	-	695,000	2,448,269	15,419,577

REQUIRED NET SCHOOL SPENDING FY 2021

Required Net School Spending	23,040,951
Less: Chapter 70 Aid	11,352,261
Net Minimum Contribution	11,688,690
Member Municipalities:	
Amesbury	1,240,419
Georgetown	471,134
Groveland	619,417
Haverhill	6,476,471
lpswich	348,091
Merrimac	717,032
Newbury	363,225
Newburyport	499,435
Rowley	363,225
Salisbury	438,897
West Newbury	151,344
TOTALS	11,688,690

OTHER ASSESSMENTS FY 2021

-

Transportation

Less: Transportation Revenue to be Applied

ŕ

Net Assessment

	FY19 PUPILS/% OF CONTRIBUTION FOR COMPARISON ONLY				
MEMBER MUNICIPALITIES:	PUPILS <u>10/2/2018</u>	PERCENT OF CONTRIBUTION	PUPILS <u>10/1/2019</u>	PERCENT OF CONTRIBUTION	
Amesbury	90	7.17%	95	7.56%	44,446
Georgetown	33	2.63%	33	2.63%	15,439
Groveland	48	3.82%	47	3.74%	21,989
Haverhill	841	66.96%	880	70.06%	411,707
Ipswich	24	1.91%	23	1.83%	10,761
Merrimac	72	5.73%	58	4.62%	27,135
Newbury	25	1.99%	24	1.91%	11,228
Newburyport	37	2.95%	33	2.63%	15,439
Rowley	23	1.83%	24	1.91%	11,228
Salisbury	35	2.79%	29	2.31%	13,568
West Newbury	16	1.27%	10	0.80%	4,678
TOTALS	1244	99.04%	1256	100.00%	587,618

1,375,236 787,618

587,618

OTHER EDUCATIONAL ASSESSMENTS FY 2021

Other Educational Assessments

Less: E and D Transfer to Reduce Assessments

Total Other Educational Assessments

	FY18 PUPILS/% OF CONTRIBUTION FOR COMPARISON ONLY				
MEMBER MUNICIPALITIES:	PUPILS <u>10/1/2018</u>	PERCENT OF CONTRIBUTION	PUPILS <u>10/1/2019</u>	PERCENT OF CONTRIBUTION	
Amesbury	90	7.17%	95	7.56%	185,180
Georgetown	33	2.63%	33	2.63%	64,326
Groveland	48	3.82%	47	3.74%	91,615
Haverhill	841	66.96%	880	70.06%	1,715,348
Ipswich	24	1.91%	23	1.83%	44,833
Merrimac	72	5.73%	58	4.62%	113,057
Newbury	25	1.99%	24	1.91%	46,782
Newburyport	37	2.95%	33	2.63%	64,326
Rowley	23	1.83%	24	1.91%	46,782
Salisbury	35	2.79%	29	2.31%	56,529
West Newbury	16	1.27%	10	0.80%	19,493
TOTALS	1244	99.04%	1256	100.00%	2,448,269

2,448,269

0

.

WHITTIER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL CAPITAL COSTS ASSESSMENTS FY 2021

Assessed as a Capital Cost

7000 Asset Acquisition

Total Capital Cost Assessment	695,000
MSBA Feasibility Study	350,000
Athletic Field Turf (phase 3)	345,000

MEMBER MUNICIPALITIES	Resident Pupils 10/1/2019	%	<u>Capital</u> <u>Cost</u> <u>Assessment</u>
Amesbury	2193	10.26%	71,291
Georgetown	1567	7.33%	50,941
Groveland	881	4.12%	28,640
Haverhill	8642	40.42%	280,939
lpswich	1696	7.93%	55,134
Merrimac	814	3.81%	26,462
Newbury	776	3.63%	25,227
Newburyport	2509	11.74%	81,564
Rowley	784	3.67%	25,487
Salisbury	847	3.96%	27,535
West Newbury	670	3.13%	21,781
TOTAL	21379	100.00%	695,000

Town Directory

	Phone Number
Town Hall Main Line	
Accountant's Office	978-556-7203
Assessor's Office	978-556-7218
Cemetery Department	978-373-5686
Economic Development Planning & Conservation	978-556-7214
Council on Aging	978-556-7217
Electric Light Department	
Finance Office	
Fire Department	978-374-1923
Health Department	978-556-7210
Highway Department	978-556-7208
Inspectional Services	978-556-7209
Langley Adams Library	978-372-1732
Police Department	
Selectmen's Office	978-556-7207
Tax Office (Treasurer/ Collector)	
Town Clerk's Office	978-556-7221
Water and Sewer Department	978-556-7220